

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

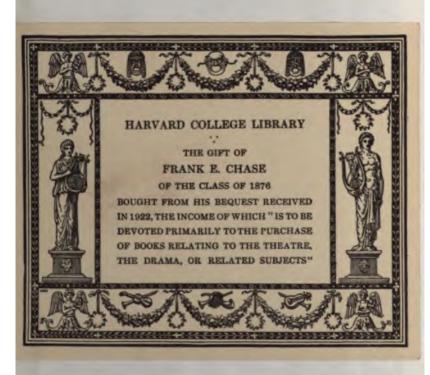
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

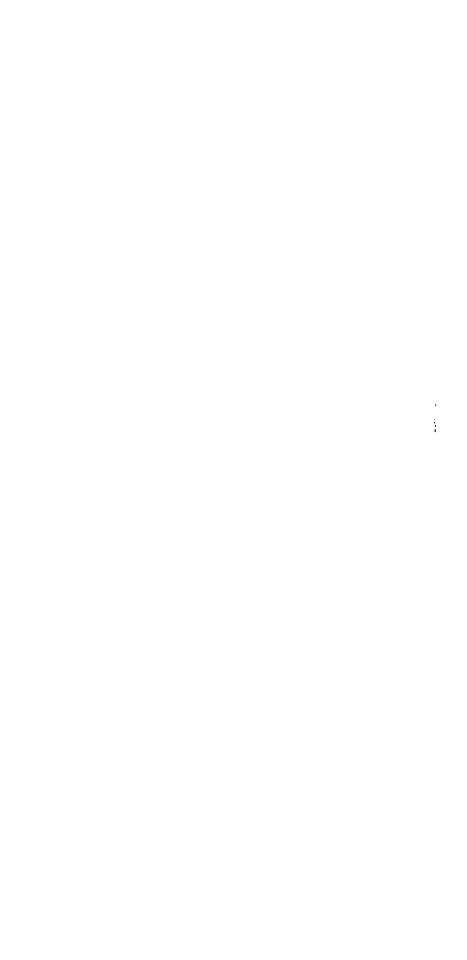
#### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

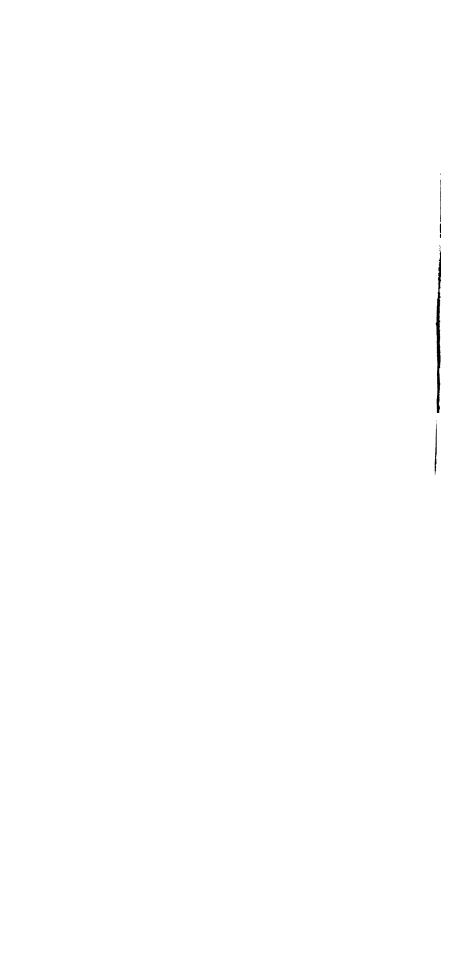


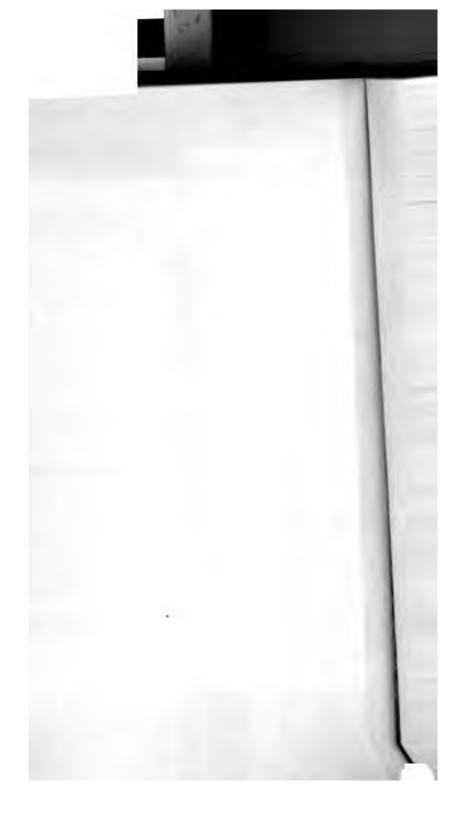
398.74.28













# MEMOIRS OF RACHEL.

BY

# MADAME DE B-.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

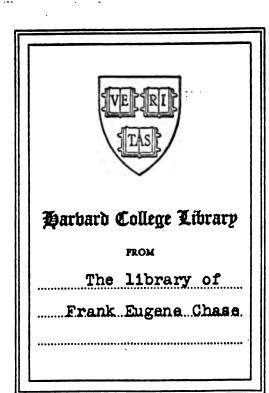
VOL. II.

LONDON:

HURST AND BLACKETT, PUBLISHERS, SUCCESSORS TO HENRY COLBURN, 18, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET. 1858.

The right of Translation is reserved.

# FL398.74.28 FL 398.74.28(2)





a-

FL 398.74.28

HARVARD COLLEGE LINGARY OF FRANK EUGENE CHASE DECLIBER 3, 1920

FL 398,74,28(2)

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY AUG 14 1973

LONDON:

R. BORN, PRINTER, GLOUCESTER STREET, PARK STREET,
REGENT'S PARK



# CONTENTS.

#### CHAPTER I.

#### 1848.

Three Months in the South of France—Rachel a Licensed Propagandist—Visit to Madame Lafarge—A Public Confession—A Hard-Hearted Father—Return to Paris— Sketch of the Oganisation of the Théâtre Françaie— The Priestess Turns her Back on the Temple—A Visit of the Faculty—An Uncourteous Public.

#### CHAPTER II.

#### 1849.

#### CHAPTER III.

#### 1849.

# CHAPTER IV.

#### 1850.

#### CHAPTER V.

#### 1851.

#### CHAPTER VI.

#### 1852.

"Diane"—"Louise de Lignerolles"—Invitation from the King of Prussia—Severe Illness—Homospathic Doctor—Appearance at the New Palace of Potsdam—Presentatation to the Empress of Russia—The Czar Nicholas and Mademoiselle Rachel—Return to Paris—Prolongation of Life—"Aspaise"—"Rosemende". 102

#### CHAPTER VII.

#### 1853.

"Lady Tartuffe"—Short Summer Excursion—An Obliging Manager—Engagement in Russia—Permission of the Emperor, the Minister of State, and the Comédie Français countersigned by M. Legouvé—A Diplomatic Letter—The Author and the Actress—Friendly Correspondence—"Medée" asked for; "Medée" written; "Medée" read; "Medée" revised and corrected; "Medée" approved, received, rehearsed; "Medée" put away for another day—Mademoiselle Rachel in St. Petersburg — State of Theatricals in Russia—A Witty Reply . 120

	CONTENTS.	ü
	CHAPTER VIII.	
Loses Patience Tribunal — Soi Spoiled Pet and Mademoiselle I of Her Career	Prudence versus Patrio  A Declaration of Wa  N Words—M. Legouvé the Publio—Another Qu Rachel in the Classic Rep  " Phèdre "—" Camille	r before the Civi Appeased — The arrel patched up— enteirs at the Close
	CHAPTER IX.	
Rosary—The ** Sontag—A Wa from Mademois selle Rachel con	filiction—Death of Rei Pardon "—Miss Smiths rning—A Letter from M. selle Rachel and her Secundemned to play "Medée play "Medée"—"Rosse	on—Mademoiselle Legouvé—Letter retary—Mademoi- o''—Mademoiselle
	CHAPTER X. 1856.	•
Rival—Adelak	felpomene in Hysterio le Ristori, the Siddons aini "—" La Pia de T 	of Italy-" Fran
her Brother—Athen Atlantic—Our Past Esterning—	rica—Passion for Cards An Ill-advised Expedition- Unpleasant Prediction- trors pursue us through I Spontaneous Generosity New World—A Slight	n—Voyage acros -A Sed Augury Life—A Stimulan y—" La Marseil-
	CHAPTER XII. 1856.	
Datum to Now Y	arb. Tales Tanin in th	a Wald Amin

#### CONTENTS.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

1856.

Meulan—Hotel Rachel—Household Gods put up at Auction—
Value set upon Souvenirs—Ingenious Cicerones—A Mother's Letter—Dear-Bought Absence—Washington's
Grandson—A New Claim on the Théâtre Français—Return from Egypt—Sojourn in Montpellier—Rachel's Children

#### CHAPTER XIV.

1857.

Concealment of Illness—Bulletins of Health Read on the Stage
—Molé—Nicholet's Monkey-Actors—Departure for Cannot
—Melancholy Pilgrimage—Cannos—Villa at Cannot—
The Dream—Variations in Health and Spirits—Farandoles
—Sister Sarah—Raphael and the Cross—Last Autograph—
Hebrew Prayer—Death—Funeral—veute après Dius 300



# MEMOIRS OF RACHEL.

#### CHAPTER I.

1848.

Three Months in the South of France—Rachel a Licensed Propagandist—Visit to Madame Lafarge—A Public Confession—A Hard-Hearted Father—Return to Paris—Sketch of the Oganisation of the Théâtre Français—The Priestess Turns her Back on the Temple—A Visit of the Faculty—An Uncourteous Public.

RACHEL spent three months this year in the South of France, pursuing fortune indefatigably and playing without cessation almost. She performed eighty times in ninety days during the summer months, and in more than twenty different localities.

A singular circumstance, and one little known, connected with this tour is that, before leaving Paris, the tragédienne actually offered her services to the Provisional Government to popularise the Republic in the Departments by singing the VOL. II.

"Marseillaise" wherever she played! The offer was accepted by Ledru Rollin, the Minister of the Interior, who caused the following circular to be addressed to all theatrical managers in the Provinces, recommending Mademoiselle Rachel to their kind offices, and enjoining them to render her all aid in the exercise of her ministry as a propagandist:

"Cabinet of the Minister de l'Interieur, "Paris, April 24, 1848.

### "CITIZEN MANAGER,

"Citizen Felix, having assembled a company with which he intends visiting various parts of France:

"It is his intention to have the masterpieces of our stage performed, the citoyenne Rachel volunteering to be their interpreter; the citoyenne Rachel has broken engagements to a large amount which she had abroad, in order to remain in France!

"The devotion she has shown to the Republic in Paris, by her admirable creation of the "Marseillaise" she intends displaying in the Departments.

"The electricity (1) she has diffused here will doubtless produce also the most marvellous and



MEMOIRS OF RACHEL

salutary effects in our provinces. It is in the name of art, over which the Republic intends extending its powerful and fertilising protection, that I request you will take into consideration the sacrifices she makes, and lend your assistance to facilitate the performances which citizen Raphael Felix intends organizing in your town.

#### " Salut et Fraternité

## "ELIAS REGNAULT,

"Director, ad interim, of Theatres and Libraries."

M. Léon Legault, allured by the bright prospect held out in this circular, entered into an agreement with the Felixes, father, son, and daughter, by which it was stipulated they should receive, free of all expense, 4,400fr. from the general management of the Lyons theatres. This agreement was rescinded, and a second one made, by which the expenses occasioned by each performance were to be at the charge of the Felixes, they receiving the whole amount of the receipts made, with the sole condition of paying 1,000fr. per night to Mr. Legault.

The non-execution of this agreement entailed a forfeit of 5,000 fr. unless its fulfilment was rendered impossible by war or some other public calamity.



#### MEMOIRS OF BACHEL

The trapidisms, either deeming she could gain more elsewhere, or actuated by some other motive, altered her mind and her course, carrying the "Marseillaise" to Toulouse, Montpellier, Nimes, Arlis, Aix, Marseilles, &c., &c. This propagandist expedition was sufficiently renumerative to enable her to pay, without impoverishing herself, the 5,000fr. forfeit to which the tribunal condemned her at the suit of M. Legault for having neglected to popularise the Republic in Lyons according to the terms of her contract.

It was during this year's visit to Montpellier that Rachel obtained permission of the authorities, and of the captive herself, to visit Madame Lafarge, then imprisoned in the Maison Centrale of that town.

The unfortunate woman made a deep impression on her visitor. She could not but feel great interest in one who, innocent or guilty, had acquired so terrible a celebrity, and was suffering so cruel a doom.

One thing particularly impressed Mademoiselle Rachel: she plainly saw on the prisoner's features the seal of the fatal disease of which she herself and her sister were to die. Describing this interview in a letter to a friend, she alluded very feelingly to the symptoms of consumption she had noticed in Madame Lafarge, saying:

"The poor woman—whether guilty or not, I must call her so—the poor woman is slowly dying of that most terrible of all diseases—consumption—she feels the skein of life's thread unwinding, and, to the very last, she will see, she will feel! It is very dreadful! Better far a bullet in the weak chest, or a tile falling on the aching head, some windy day."

Did the writer then presage her own fate when she expressed such horror of another's?

Mademoiselle Rachel afterwards told her friends that she had consulted several clair-voyants, and that to her inquiry whether Madame Lafarge was guilty, the answer had always been in the negative. This was probably more satisfactory to her than such evidence would have been to judge or jury.

Her tour was marked by other incidents of a less gloomy nature. In this same town, II——, the actor who played the part of Theramènes was hissed in the famous narrative of the death of Hippolyte. He immediately advanced to the footlights, and, addressing the public with imperturbable sang froid, said:

" Ma foi, gentlemen; you are quite right; I

said it shockingly; but never mind, I'll begin it all over again!"

Phèdre, who was waiting in the slipe for the moment when she is to drink the poison (que Médée apportu dans Athènes), laughed heartily at this confession.

At Draguignan, Fleuret, who played the part of *Theseus*, worn out with his constant nightwork and day-travelling, fell fast asleep while listening to the above-mentioned narrative of his son's horrible death. A very vigorous reminder bestowed upon his shins was required to rouse him in time to exclaim:

"O mon fils, chèr espoir que je me suis ravi."

But while Rachel was away reaping her rich summer harvests, the green-room intrigues and spirit of revolt, which the necessity of union had momentarily quelled, began to ferment anew, and on her return in September, she found her own empire undermined and her favorite, the Dictator, whom she had been so instrumental in creating, on the eve of being expelled. The dismissal of citizen Lockroy was imminent.

It is difficult for those unacquainted with French customs to have any idea of the importance attached by the public to all that concerns the stage, of the absorbing interest taken by the

Parisians in the quarrels of actors, in the vicissitudes of their theatres, in the green-room intrigues. The high honor in which dramatic literature is held contributes greatly towards exciting Actors in France are not left to this interest. their own resources as is the case in other countries. The French Government grants considerable subsidies to the larger theatres, in order to enable them to add eclat to their performances, to afford to their artists the leisure necessary to perfect their studies, to remunerate the talent employed. The influence of Government is not so materially felt by the minor theatres, though its protection and encouragement is also extended to them. Among the houses to which the subsidy is granted, the chief are the Grand Opera and the Théâtre Français. The Grand Opera, one of the greatest attractions the capital offers to foreigners, is, in part, a dependence of the Crown, and, since its creation by Louis XIV. all the succeeding Sovereigns have felt a pride in sustaining it with eclat. As to the Théâtre Français, or, La Comédie Francais, as it is indifferently called, its actors are looked upon as the chosen and enlightened interpreters of that dramatic literature which is one of the glories of France. The actors reap the benefit of the worship tributed to the genius of Corneille,

Racine, Molière, Régnard, Voltaire and so many other master-minds. Hence the lively interest with which the public regards everything that concerns them. Their lawsuits are matters of public import, the most distinguished lawyers dispute the honor of figuring in them, and the public journals follow the cases as though the fate of the country was at stake.

That the reader may the better understand the nature and the object of the dissensions between Mademoiselle Rachel and the Théâtre Français, dissensions which the law was called upon to settle at the close of this year, a slight sketch of the peculiar organisation of that theatre is indispensable. Without this commentary this portion of our work would prove to some persons unintelligible.

The actors of the Théâtre Français constitute, in fact, a commercial association. The talent of each member is the portion of capital he brings into it, and, according to the valuation put on this intellectual property, each is entitled to what is called a half, a quarter, an eighth, three-quarters of a share, or a full share in the profits of the theatre, which are divided into twenty-four shares. When all the shares are taken the personnel of the theatre is not yet sufficiently nume-

rous for its requirements; to supply the deficiency the holders of shares, that is the comédiens sociétaires engage what are called pensionnaires. The pensionnaires are actors with fixed salaries paid by sociétaires. These salaries diminish the profits of the company and constitute one of its charges.

The company is governed by a committee of management, composed of six male members. The company has also the privilege of being the arbiter of literary merit; as it is to a comité de lecture, composed of male and female members, that all plays presented to the theatre are submitted, and this last committee has a right to refuse, to receive, fully or conditionally, at its own discretion, any play.

This constitutional charter, which had existed for many years, was confirmed by a decree known as the "Decree of Moscow," from its having been signed by Napoleon L in that city on the 16th October, 1815. By virtue of this decree, the free action of this company is only subject to the surveillance of the superintendent of the Court performance and to that of the Imperial Commissioner; its committees regulate the material, financial and artistic affairs of the theatre with almost uncontrolled freedom. Certes, no organisation can be more liberal; none could seem

better calculated to stimulate the actors to do their utmost for the prosperity of their house, since whatsoever they do is for their own interests, and the value of their shares is increased according to the benefits realised; it places them moreover, in a position of honorable independence, and should have the effect of maintaining peace and concord among them, as they are themselves the arbiters of all the little discussions, the rivalries, bickerings and quarrels arising from wounded vanity and irritated self-love, inseparable to the profession. Unfortunately the facts have always been far from justifying this fair conclusion. the time the decree of Moscow was published, bitter dissensions, envenomed rivalries, among others that which reigned between Mademoiselle Mars and Mademoiselle Levert, divided the company. The decree was the quos ego! of him who was accustomed to see all things return, at his command, within the limits of order.

After the fall of the Empire, the company went on, somewhat lamely to be sure, under the rather lax surveillance of Messieurs the Gentlemen of the Bed-chamber, who had been brought back by the Restoration, taking refuge, ever and anon, against any real or faucied infringement of its privileges, under the shadow of the decree of

Moscow as under the Palladium of its independence. But, like all other bodies, after 1830, it began to experience the effects of the dissolving spirit of the times. Matters came to such a pass that in 1847, the wretched management, the intestine strife, the bad state of its financial affairs, made the interposition of Government indispen-By a decree published on the 29th of August, a chief was appointed to the disorganised Republic. The director chosen was M. Buloz, a man of letters of some reputation, who had given proof of his capacity for management in the successful organisation of the "Revue des deux Mondes," a monthly publication. The nomination of M. Buloz in the place of the committee of management was a complete revolution for the company; the new director, was, by some of the members, received as an usurper, by others as a liberator.

The continual complaints of Mademoiselle Rachel, which always found favor with those in authority, her threats of resignation, as far back as the year 1846, had largely contributed to bring about the measures that had finally caused the nomination of M. Buloz. From the beginning she had declared herself in favor of the dictatorship, and from that time she had been

the soul of the party that had sustained it ever since its first creation.

Mademoiselle Rachel had a whole share in the company and forty-two thousand francs out of the subvention granted by the State. Consequently it was for her interest that the theatre should be ably managed, and made to give large profits. It was no less for her interests that it should keep on good terms with every Government. She knew well, too, that an actress of more than ordinary talent, a young and pretty woman, would have a far better chance of ruling a manager, however absolute he might be, than a committee of six men all actuated by different views, claims, and passions.

These considerations led Mademoiselle Rachel to lend all her influence to the election of M. Lockroy, the Republican commissary who succeeded M. Buloz, expelled in February. But revolutions are moving sands; when the revolutionary fever had cooled off, and while Mademoiselle Rachel was away on leave, the independent party raised its head in the committee. M. Lockroy was attacked, his provisional origin, his national performances, his "Marseillaise," were made as great reproaches of as the ministerial origin of M. Buloz had formerly been. M. Lockroy

was in his turn assaulted by his very constituents, and when his firm ally, Mademoiselle Rachel returned, his fall was decreed, and it actually took place in the beginning of October. His dismissal angered Mademoiselle Rachel exceedingly; it wounded her vanity and injured her interests. She resolved on the most energetic measures rather than fall again under the democratic yoke of her peers, whom she refused to look upon as her equals. She had re-commenced her theatrical duties on her return from her summer tour, opening the season with "Phodre," on the 5th of September. The "Marseillaise" was called for but not given. The episodes of June had taken place, a reaction, of which Jules Janin had shown himself one of the most energetic and courageous organs, had followed, and the change in public opinion was evident from the coldness with which the call was received by the majority of the audience. The stage-manager came forward and said Mademoiselle Rachel was troubled with a cold.

On the 12th of October Mademoiselle Rachel again attempted a part unsuited to her age and style. She played Aggrippine in "Brittanicus" and failed completely in it.

Mademoiselle Rachel had hoped by her alacrity

in resuming her duties to maintain M. Lockroy in power; finding her wishes disregarded and her ally dismissed, she resorted to her former threats of resigning, and finally did so. The resignation was duly notified to her "dear comrades," in a letter dated the 14th of October. She had now completed the term of service—ten years—specified by the decree of Moscow, to enable a sociétairs to resign. The last phrase of her letter contains the reasons she gives for her determination.

"It is with regret," says this thorough actress, it is with the deepest grief, my dear comrades, that I find myself under the necessity of retiring for ever from the Théâtre Français, but my health, perhaps my dignity, are depending on that step."

The committee was, or appeared to be, surprised.

"What," exclaimed its members, on the receipt of this letter, "Mademoiselle Rachel ill! why she was never better in her life than she is this year, and never performed her duties so well. She has played once in March, thirteen times in April, thirteen times in May. If we count the number of times she has performed during her congé, we shall find she played twenty-seven times in one month! She may require rest after such

fatiguing labors; we are aware that she is in the habit of getting her physicians to prescribe periods of convalescence every time she returns from her periodical excursions; but this does not constitute an illness; it would, on the contrary, go to prove a most energetic nature."

The committee thereupon endeavored to induce Mademoiselle Rachel to retract so ill-grounded a resolution. Her answer was not delayed, and in it something of the true motives that actuated her peeps out.

"I am no longer able, when thus annoyed and vexed, to fulfil the duties of the art to which I have devoted my life."

Here she no longer complains of health; wounded self-love is the grievance.

All measures of conciliation appearing useless, the management had recourse to the law, and a suit was commenced on the 20th of November, before the civil tribunal of the Scine. A letter, however, from Mademoiselle Rachel to the committee (no longer her "dear comrades") stopped the proceedings for a time. It was couched in the following terms:

<sup>&</sup>quot;Messieurs,

<sup>&</sup>quot;The state of my health is such that the suit

you have commenced on the 20th of this month has in reality no object, and no immediate urgency.

I am not able to act. The physicians attached to the theatre are welcome to ascertain the truth of this statement, and I am willing to receive their visit."

Mademoiselle Rachel then proposes that the suit brought against her be allowed to rest for a while, and requests her comrades will remember that her devotion to the interests of the theatre has occasioned the ruin of her health. She then goes on to say:

"I have notified to you my resignation or my retirement. I am legally entitled to do so, and it is my firm intention to adhere to it. If it is required that I should reiterate my decision within one year from the date of the 14th of October, and if my doing so will put a stop to all difficulties, I am willing to do so."

The offer to submit to the decision of the faculty and the delay of one year thus proposed stopped the suit.

The 17th of December was appointed for the medical visit. It was at the residence of Mademoiselle Rachel, No. 10, rue de Rivoli, that this scene, worthy the pen of the immortal author of

"Le Malade Imaginaire," took place. The doctors, her adversaries, deputed to report her in excellent health, found her on the defensive, guarded by her own physician, Doctor Denis, equally determined to make her out ill before and against all men. This champion, omitting none of the diagnostic and prognostical signs on which he could base his client's malady and establish its nature asserted that she had been greatly indisposed for the last six weeks, that she suffered from fits of pain in her chest, fever, want of sleep, and progressive falling away. As the patient's appearance did not corroborate this "progressive thinning," she met this objection by the acknowledgment that she had been "improving lately." The visitors finding no fever or other symptoms to warrant the assertion of illness, decided that a fortnight's rest was all she required to enable her. to resume her duties.

But there was another tribunal of far more importance, whose verdict the tragédienne had not thought of—another far more severe judge summoned her to give a reason for her inaction during four months. The public in its turn instituted an inquiry, and the result was not favorable to her. We are seldom disposed to indulgence towards those who deprive us of our pleasures. Her conduct VOL. II.

was severely censured, and set down as the capricious malice of an imperious woman. The Republican public, less patient and courteous than had been the monarchial one, manifested its opinions rather rudely. In the sort of vaudeville review of the year brought out on the stage at its close, some complimentary stanzas to Mademoiselle Rachel having been introduced, were loudly hissed.

Thus closed, for Mademoiselle Rachel, the year 1848, commenced amid such applause. She might comfort herself with the thought that the noisy token of disapprobation that closed her short-lived popular career, offered a resemblance to the Republican ovations of former times; the hiss that pursued the Roman generals amid their triumphs had been revived for her benefit.



1849.

A Spoiled Child-Proscription of "Cinna"—"Le Moineau de Lesbie"—The Real Adrienne Lecouvreur—Funeral Honors to Theatrical Talent in France and in England in 1730—The Adrienne Lecouvreur of Messra. Scribe and Legouvé—A Characteristic Letter.

THE motives that kept Mademoiselle Rachel from the stage during the last three months of the year 1848 have been given. In accordance with the decision of the faculty she should have made her appearance on the 2nd of January 1849; but she contrived to suggest so many delays that the long-expected event did not take place until the 13th. The attitude of the public revealed a deeper displeasure than was usually manifested by its coldness on former occasions of re-appearance; it was decidedly hostile. It was a sullen brooding discontent that was evidently waiting to seize the first opportunity of breaking out in open murmurs. The actress could not mistake the

feeling that actuated her audience; but, as was always the case with her, the more difficult the situation the more energy and courage she displayed; the greater the anger of the public the more winning and fascinating she became. invariably acted the part of the spoiled child that is sure to conquer in the end, whatever degree of severity may be shown to it at first. The wish to reinstate herself in the favor of the public produced an excitement of her nervous system that resembled depth of feeling and lent an indescribable charm to her acting. The tragedy was "Andromaque," and never had the actress played with such rare perfection. The result was a free pardon, manifested by immense applause. The Prince President honored the performance with his presence.

Among the signs of the times was the withdrawal of the play of "Cinna," that had been announced for Mademoiselle Rachel's rentrée. If she had chosen this tragedy as an expiation of past sins, this Parthian arrow shot at her Provisional friends of 1848 was in bad taste. The Government of the Prince President showed more tact and judgement; the tragedy of "Cinna," was prohibited and that of "Andromaque" substituted.

It would indeed have been imprudent to repeat before a parterre, still perhaps agitated by remains of the turbulent passions so lately vented, such a line as this:

"Le pire des Etats est l'Etat populaire!"
Neither would it have been proper to offer to the
anti-Republican party such allusions as these:
"Un tas d'hommes perdus de dettes et de

crimes

Que pressent de mes lois les ordres légitimes

Et qui désesperant de les plus eviter,

Si tout n'est renversé ne sauraient subsister."

This was not the first time lately that "Cinna".
had been deemed too plain spoken. The following lines were, indeed, well calculated to set the volcanic heads of the pit in a blaze:

"Les honneurs sont vendus au plus ambitieux, Ces petits souverains qu'il fait pour une année,

Voyant d'un temps si court leur puissance bornée,

Des plus heureux desseins font avorter le fruit

De peur de le laisser a celui qui les suit."

The press, however, did not fail to comment upon the withdrawal of this tragedy, and to take note of and quote the political allusions that occasioned its proscription. The most anti-Republican of all critics exclaimed:

"To this pass has so much liberty reduced us."

On the 22nd of March Mademoiselle Rachel appeared in a pretty little comedy, in one act, and in verse, by Monsieur Armand Barthet. "Le Moineau de Lesbie" cannot be said to have any plot; it derives all its charm from the light grace and beauty of its details. It was published a few days before the breaking out of the revolution of February 1848—a singular time for the appearance of this sweet elegy on the death of a sparrow that died nineteen hundred years before it was written! This souvenir of Rome's far-distant past, evoked amid the convulsions of a modern crisis, was adopted by Mademoiselle Rachel one year after its birth, when it was first put upon the stage.

The scene is laid in Rome, about the time of the war between Cesar and Pompey. The poet, Catullus, is about to turn Benedict; surrounded by many friends he makes a libation to the gods of his youth, whom he renounces to marry Sexta. While the gay party, under the influence of the rich Falernian, extol the pleasures of freedom and lament the abdication of the poet, a message is

brought from the bride-elect. Sexta has last night had evil dreams; alarmed, she has hastened to consult the augurs, but she would have far more faith in the words of her betrothed than in their promises. Will he come to her? He asks but the time to go to the Latin Gate for the bridal gift that has been ordered—diamonds that are to star that lovely brow—he will be with her forthwith.

During the temporary absence of the bridegroom, his fair friend, the companion of his gayer hours, the charming *Lesbia*, ignorant of the loss that threatens her, enters. The banqueters, dazzled by the fair apparition, endeavor, each in turn, to succeed to her recreant lover, and each is in turn laughed at and dismissed. The narrative of the death of the sparrow gracefully introduces the reconciliation of the lovers.

However foreign this pretty trifle might seem to Mademoiselle Rachel's true style, her personification of the gentle *Lesbia* was very pleasing. The scene in which *Lesbia* tries on the wedding ornaments of the future bride was played with a grace, a feminine conception of this coquettish part that was little expected from the representative of the austere muse of tragedy.

The "Moineau de Lesbie" was first played for

the benefit of Mademoiselle Anais on the boards of the Italian Opera-house. It was the last piece, and midnight had sounded when it was begun. Acted before an audience satiated with the preceding entertainments, worn out with fatigue and half asleep, it had very nearly proved a failure. Brought out on the following Saturday in its proper sphere, the Théâtre Français, it obtained a great success.

In the early part of the eighteenth century a great change was introduced in the manner of reciting on the French stage. The authors of this revolution were the celebrated Baron and the no less celebrated Adrienne Lecouvreur. father of the latter was a hatter who, not finding his trade sufficiently lucrative in his own little provincial town, came up to Paris with his family, in the hope of bettering his circumstances. settled near the Théâtre Français, then situated in the Faubourg St. Germain. This proximity afforded Adrienne opportunities for indulging his taste for theatricals, and developed the inclination she had manifested from early childhood. soon proved that "where there is a will there is a way;" for in 1705, when hardly fifteen years of age, she persuaded some young companions to join her in getting up no less a tragedy than

"Polyeucte," followed by the comedy of "Le Deuil." The rehearsals, which took place at a grocer's shop in the rue Feron, having excited some curiosity in the neighborhood, were honored by the presence of several persons of distinction. Astonished at the extraordinary talent shown by the hatter's daughter, who played Pauline, the visitors mentioned her with enthusiasm to Madame la Présidente Lejay, and that lady built a little theatre in the court-yard of her own hotel, rue Garancière, for the juvenile company. The select audience, though disposed to indulgence, found they had little need of any. The untutored girl delighted ears that were accustomed to the best actors of the day; her intonation-correct, pure, and true to nature-formed a striking contrast with that of the performers then in vogue, who declaimed, bawled or chaunted, but never spoke their parts. The players of the Comedie Français, getting wind of the favor shown to the band of youthful amateurs, and jealous of the privileges of their own house, represented the case to d'Argenson, the Lieutenant of Police, as an infringement of their rights. An exempt and his man were dispatched to bring the delinquents before the dreaded man in authority. Adrienne and her accomplices were terrified beyond

measure, but their protectress interposed between them and the lieutenant; a few words explained all, and the order was revoked on condition the performances should be discontinued. But the courage of the little people was not cowed; they managed to get the Grand Prieur interested in their behalf, and under the protection of the walls of the Temple, were enabled to set at nought the prohibition of the police. What the authority of d'Argenson had failed to accomplish, however, was effected by the spirit of discord. After two or three performances the self-constituted actors quarrelled as though they had been regularly-organised players in ordinary to his Majesty and the company was broken up.

Mademoiselle Lecouvreur did not, as is often the case with young artists, meet with any opposition to her vocation in her own family. Her father encouraged and cultivated her taste by his judicious advice, and the fame of her precocious talent soon procured her offers from provincial managers. She played for some years in Strasburg, and the chief towns of Alsace and Lorraine.

Her success in the provinces facilitated her admittance on the boards of the Théâtre Français, that had once well nigh put an end to her theatrical career, and she made her débût there in the

month of May of the year 1717, in the character of *Electre*. The sensation she created was very great; she was accounted one of the first actresses of the age, and rivalled Mademoiselle Duclos, who, for twenty-four years, had been the favorite of the public.

As an artiste, Adrienne Lecouvreur left a name for talent of the highest order-she was no less admired for her charms of person. grace in her manners, her carriage was so noble and dignified that it was said of her that she was a queen among the players. Simplicity and propriety, correctness and elegance, characterised her style. Her voice, though not of great compass, possessed an infinite variety of inflections and the most moving tones. Her features were fine and sufficiently marked to express strong passions, while her eyes, full of fire, added the most eloquent commentary to what was uttered by her lips. Her figure, though slight, and not above the middle height, was well developed and seemed much taller on the boards. The good taste and richness of her dress enhanced the gifts of Nature, not the least of which was a gentle loving heart, a ready wit, and, what is far more valuable, the great art of making that wit a source of pleasure instead of pain to her friends.

No actress better understood than Mademoiselle Lecouvreur the art of listening. Her pantomime was so expressive that everything the actor who was addressing her said was depicted on her countenance. Her quick comprehension taught her instantly the road to the heart; she gave power and meaning to weak and insignificant lines, and new beauties to fine ones. Consummate in the art of entering into the spirit of the part, she felt what she uttered, and communicated her sensations to her audience. No tragédienne ever drew more tears, or inspired such terror.

With so many titles to favor, it cannot be wondered that this charming woman was dear to all who knew her. With the public she was all in all—pit and boxes agreed in idolising her. Nor did she, like modern favorites, take advantage of this passionate fondness to show herself exacting, capricious, or imperious. She proved herself worthy of an affection that did honour to both sides, by the most scrupulous punctuality in the discharge of her professional duties. It is recorded of Adrienne Lecouvreur and of her no less famous contemporary the actor Baron that, always ready to perform when required, they never had recourse to the hackneyed pretence of indisposition to obtain an exemption from duty. They

left to the invention of their successor, the talented Lekain, the convenient fashion of going every year to reap golden harvests in the provinces or abroad while they were paid in the capital.

Among the numerous admirers of Mademoiselle Lecouvreur the one who obtained a lasting hold on her affections was the famous Count Marshal de Saxe, the son of Augustus, King of Poland, and of the beautiful Countess of Konigsmark, as handsome as his mother and as brave as the God of War. When this romantic knight was planning the conquest of his Duchy of Courland, notwithstanding his high reputation and illustrious birth, he could find no one to join him in raising funds for his adventurous scheme; his own purse was quite inadequate to supply the demands of his courage. His generous mistress realised by the sale of her diamonds the sum of 40,000 livresequal then to three times that amount in the present day-and compelled him to accept it. Although the expedition was unsuccessful the hero of it was not the less the lion of the aristocratic circles of the capital, and the beauties of the Court employed all the magic of their seductions to draw him into their toils. No less a lady than the Duchess of Bouillon is said to have been at last successful in making him forget the allegiance he owed to the

fair Adrienne. Stung with jealousy, the actress seized the only means of revenge in her power. One night, when acting *Phèdre*, instead of addressing to her confidant the passage:

"Je sais mes perfidies,

Œnone, et ne suis point de ces femmes hardies, Qui goutant dans le crime une tranquille paix,

Ont su se faire un front qui ne rougit jamais," she turned to the conspicuous box where her rival sat in all the pomp of rank and apostrophised her with all the passionate scorn and indignation she knew so well how to throw into the lines. public, who understood the real drama, applauded vehemently, and the enraged duchess vowed vengeance. The death of Adrienne Lecouvreur, though arising from natural causes, followed this little scene within so short a time that the tongue of malice might have attempted to show a strange coincidence between them. But the nature of the illness that cut short the career of this celebrated actress was too well known to justify such conjectures, and it was left to the unscrupulous pens of dramatists and novelists thus wantonly to charge the memory of the high-born and beautiful with so odious a crime.

On the 23rd of October, 1730, the English stage lost one of its brightest ornaments in the

person of Mrs. Oldfield. The body, after laying several days in the Jerusalem chamber at Westminster, was borne in great pomp to the Abbey, where it was interred among England's high-born and high-honored. The pall-bearers were Lords Delaware and Harvey, Messrs. Dorington, Hodges and Cary, and Captain Elliot. The funeral service was performed by Doctor Barker.

On the 17th of March of the same year Adrienne Lecouvreur, the beloved of the French public, died, and was, perhaps, still more regretted than her English contemporary. Her illness having been too short to permit of a reconciliation with the church, an intolerant curate refused to permit of her being interred in consecrated ground, although she had left 1,000fr. to the church of St. Sulpice. The body of the lovely and talented creature, immortalised by the pen of Voltaire, was carried in a hackney-coach, in the dead of the night, to the corner of the rue de Bourgogne, then a marsh, and there buried!

Such a hero and such a heroine, surrounded in their different spheres with so bright a halo of love, glory and fame, could not fail to tempt the pens of dramatic authors. But the only successful attempt has been that of Messrs. Scribe and Legouvé. The part of Adrienne, was offered to Mademoiselle Rachel, but, afraid perhaps, of the transition from the daring crimes and undisguised passions of the Greek and Roman personages to the clandestine midnight intrigues of the modern drama, of the change from the grand Alexandrines of the classic poets to the prose of every-day life, she refused to undertake it, though she had accepted it at first. M. Scribe then gave the part to Mademoiselle Rose Cheri, and it was not until six months after that the play having been read anew at the Théâtre Français, Mademoiselle Rachel accepted it, and it was brought out on the 14th of April this year.

Having given a slight biographical sketch of Adrienne Lecouvreur, it remains to be seen what romance has added to reality in the drama.

The first act passes in the apartment of the Princess de Bouillon who is entertained while at her toilet with the gossip of the day brought to levée by a petit abbé. The rivalry between the two great actresses, Mademoiselle Lecouvreur and Mademoiselle Duclos, the patronage of the latter by the Princess herself, much, as the abbé remarks, to the surprise of the world of fashion, to whom the intimacy of the Prince with Mademoiselle Duclos, his gifts of diamonds, a petite maison, &c., are well known—all these items are communicated to the high-born lady, who replies

that all this is old news, and that, to have a better hold on her faithless spouse, she has out-generalled him, won over his mistress to her own interests, and is now informed of his doings before he himself knows his own intentions.

Other visitors enter, the Prince also. The conversation is still of Mademoiselle Lecouvreur, who is to come and recite a few scenes at a soirée of the Princess; the arrival of the Count de Saxe, his bravery, his exploits, his failure in his expedition, &c., are also subjects of discussion when the hero himself enters, and is finally left alone with the hostess.

In the drama, it is to the Princess that the Count is faithless. Hers were the chains that bound him previous to his leaving Paris on his last expedition. Madame de Bouillon is now tormented by those vague and apparently groundless suspicions that warn a woman that she has a rival. Why must she be left to learn of a stranger his arrival? Indeed this has been, with the exception of one to the Secretary of State-and-the Cardinal Minister, the very first visit he has made. He only arrived last night. Ah! was it the Cardinal or the Secretary of State who presented him with that exquisite bouquet in his button-hole? Oh dear, he had quite forgotten-a little flower-girl YOL. II.

at the door of the hotel teazed him to buy it of her and • • • "And you kindly did so to present it to me," interrupted the subtle lady, possessing herself of the flowers which the Count dares not refuse.

The instinct of Madame de Bouillon has not deceived her. When he was last in Paris the noble adventurer had saved from the insults of several gallants flushed with wine, the fair Adrience Lecourreur, on her way home from the theatre. Since then an intimacy had sprung up between the protegée and him whom she deems a poor officer of fortune, serving under the orders of the Count de Saxe. The first visit was to her.

The Princess goes on to speak of the steps sla has taken in his behalf to obtain the troops he wishes to levy—the obstacles she has met with in high quarters, the measures she is intending to pursue, &c., &c. The Count, however, cannot in honor permit of her serving him with her influence and credit at Court under the idea that he loves her. He cannot accept her devotion under false pretences; he is on the point of undeceiving her, when the re-entrance of the Prince and Abbé prevent the confession, and he is obliged to bid her adieu, leaving the flowers in her hands.

The second act passes in the green-room of the

Comedie Français. The actors are chatting with lords of the Court, until their turn comes to go on the stage. Adrienne is to play Roxane—her professional rival, Mademoiselle Duclos, plays in the same tragedy; but it is not the wish to excel her only that animates Adrienne. Maurice—she only knows him by that name—Maurice is in a box to the right—for him she must appear to advantage—for him she must win applause, must be admired!

In the meanwhile Monsieur de Bouillon has doubts of the fidelity of his mistress; her maid has communicated to him a note, written by Mademoiselle Duclos to the Count de Saze, appointing a meeting after the performance, in the petite maison the Prince's munificence has lately given her. The enraged Prince thereupon invites all the actors and actresses to a supper that very night in the petite maison where he will surprise and shame his faithless mistress. Advienne is invited and, knowing nothing of all these intrigues, accepts, because she is told the Count de Saze will be there—the Count whom she is anxious to know that she may have an opportunity of soliciting of him the advancement of a poor licutenant in his service.

The third act passes in the petite maison. The lady who meets the Count there is Madame de Bouillon herself, who has borrowed the house of Mademoiselle Duclos and commissioned her to make the appointment.

Here we have the proud, the high-born Princess de Bosillon, descended from a King of Poland, closely related to the royalty of France, not only acting like a courtesan, but like the veriest idiot! To avoid compromising her reputation she admits into her confidence an actress known for the lightness of her conduct, the mistress of her own husband; she makes this woman her emissary, her secretary; she entrusts her with a secret that involves her honor—she borrows of her, to carry on an intrigue, the petite maison her own husband has furnished, and of which he has a key! Of all the contrivancies imagined by dramatists—and they are prileged to invent absurdities—this is the most improbable, the most monstrous!

The conversation between the *Princess* and the *Count* is, at first, of the obstacles his enemies throw in the way of his political and military schemes. The chief source of anxiety is an unfortunate note for 60,000 livres, to which is appended the signature of the improvident warrior. This note is in the hands of a Swedish nobleman, of whom the Ambassador of Russia is endeavoring to purchase it, in order to imprisor

the Count, and thus put a stop to his conquest of Courland. The Princess has power and credit at Court, but she laments that she has not 60,000 livres to assist him with. The explanation that was to have been made in the morning is given now, but in the very moment when the angry lady insists on knowing who is her rival, the voices of the Prince and his merry guests are heard in the garden. The lady takes refuge in an adjoining room, yet not so quickly but what the husband catches a glimpse of a woman's dress as he enters through one door and she goes out of Convinced that it is Mademoiselle Duclos, and that he has it now in his power to mortify and expose her, he orders the doors of the house to be fastened, and forbids anyone being let out before daylight. The situation is critical, and the Princess is inevitably lost but for Adrienne, to whom, as she refused to come with him, the Prince had given a second key to let herself in after the performance was over. Adrienne recognises in the Count de Saxe the officer of fortune in whose favor she had come to solicit him. On his whispered assurance that the lady in the next room, on whom the party make such indiscreet comments, is not Mademoiselle Duclos nor anyone in whom he has any interest

saving that honor commands him to see her out of the house and prevent her being recogn by anyone, the generous actress takes the optunity, when the company are in another reto put out the lights and release the prisone means of the garden-key. There is here an teresting scene in the dark—the rivals, espective Princess, endeavor in vain to recognise other. Madame de Bouillon, in her precipi exit, drops a diamond bracelet given to her by husband that very morning.

In the fourth act the Princess, a prey to jea rage, for she has had from the Count himself confession that he loves another, whereas Adrienne his conduct has only been open to picion, the Princess makes no display of r nanimity; she leaves her recreant lover to fate, which in the prosaic form of bailiffs, the him into prison. Here at least he is separ from her unknown rival, and has ample tim reflect on the advantages he has disdained. the meanwhile she endeavors to discover that rival is. She has but one clue to guide the voice. She studies attentively that of e woman who can have had the slightest chanc pleasing the Count, to catch the sound she h that night-but in vain until, at the soirée

nounced in the first act, she recognises it. The scene that follows when the hostess, thrown off her guard by the discovery, betrays herself to Adrienne in her attempt to mortify her before her guests, is the chief one in the drama. The scorn reciprocated by the actress, the bracelet of which she tells the story without mentioning names, but which the Prince, not aware of what has passed, coming in, recognises as his gift to his wife, the passage from "Phèdre" spoken by Adrienne, and addressed to her rival whom she stamps with infamy, the entrance of the Count, whom all think in prison, but who has been secretly liberated by Adrienne, his gratitude to the Princess, who he believes has paid his debts, all these coups de théâtre constitute a scene of thrilling interest. The rage with which the rivals, in insolently courteous phrases, tear each other's heart-strings, and the despair of Adrienne, who, notwithstanding her momentary triumph, sees Maurice attentive to the Princess, and mistakes the gratitude he is expressing for protestations of love, close this act.

In the fifth act, Maurice having ascertained that it was to Adrience that he has been indebted for his liberty, that she has sold her diamonds to rescue him whom she believed

faithless, Maurice, filled with love and hastens to offer her all he has in his mame and the prospective Duchy of Cou is too late, the jealousy of the offende has outstripped his love, Adrienne She had received a casket sent in he name, containing the bouquet of the firm had been poisoned by the Princess. I and death of the heroine fill the last act.

Aside from the numerous improbabilit drama, it cannot be denied that the i kept up unceasingly, that the situatexceedingly dramatic and the characteristic drawn. That of *Michonnet*, the of manager is most excellent.

It has been said that this was the that Mademoiselle Rachel was called utter prose on the stage. There was ar more serious objection to the part, or certes, the authors had not thought of, a it was left to the genius of Mademoisel to discover. In accordance with the faher day, Adrienne's hair is powdered!—Hi Greek brow crowned with powdered to Camille's Roman locks sprinkled with Melpomene in a wig! The thing was thought of: heedless of the anachro

head presented, heedless of the unpleasant contrast the black hair of Adrienns made with the powdered puffs and curls of the other dramatis persons, destroying much of the illusion, Rachel had her will. She subsequently saw the absurdity of the thing and conformed to the customs of that age.

Notwithstanding this and other disadvantages, and though she was far from equalling in it the triumphs she achieved in her own classic repertoire, Mademoiselle Rnchel's performance of this charming character was very pleasing. Whatever may be thought to the contrary it is no easy task for an actress to take upon her the imitation of her own position. To mimic oneself What is unconsciously is almost impossible. done with case becomes difficult the moment it is a part to be studied, and the actress runs the risk of setting it on stilts or lowering it to something too familiar and bordering on vulgarity. real history of Adrienne Lecouvreur has shown that she was one of those privileged beings who unite the qualities that constitute the happiness of private life with the brilliant ones that secure fame and honor in a public one. As witnesses to her charming disposition we have her own letters, evidently written without study or disguise.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Such passages as the following paint the better than the pens of biographers cohope.

"May 5

"You know how dissipated life is in 1 what are the duties inseparable to my p I spend my days doing nine-tenths of t that are displeasing to me, in making quaintances I cannot avoid so long as I : present position, and which prevent my cu the old, or employing my time to my o otherwise at home. It is the fashion to c sup with me, because several duchesses l honored me. These are persons whose and charms would amply satisfy me, b society I cannot enjoy as I would, be time belongs to the public, and I must g who would know me or be set down as imp For all I am so careful, my health, which causes me to offend; if I am obliged to fail to attend an invitation to a party fr I have never seen, or who care to see n from curiosity, or, if I may be permitted because I am the fashion: 'Truly,' 'what airs she gives herself!' Anoth 'she acts thus because we are not title

am serious, for one cannot be very gay among people one does not know: 'Is this the woman who has so much wit,' remarks some one of the company. 'Do you not see she scorns us,' says another, 'and that one must know Greek to please her? She goes to Madam Lambert's.' know not why I tell you these trifles. have many other matters to speak of; but I happen at this moment to be troubled with a deal of such goesips, and am more than ever possessed with the wish to be free, and have no other study than to please those who feel real kindness for me and who satisfy my heart and My vanity finds no compensation in a crowd for the lack of real merit. I do not care to shine; I find ten times more pleasure in saying nothing and in hearing good things, in being in the gentle company of worthy, virtuous people, than I do in being made giddy with all the insipid praises prodigally and at random bestowed on me. not that I lack gratitude or the wish to please; but to my mind the approbation of fools is only flattering inasmuch as it is general, and it becomes a burden when it must be purchased by reiterated and especial sacrifices."

The above is extracted from a collection of let-

lished after her death. In order to undertake the character of this remarkable woman, on her ow stage too, though at a distance of a century, was requisite that her representative should posse no small share of the qualities that adorned his prototype. Mademoiselle Rachel had one grequalification for the part—she could play the gentlewoman with perfect ease. This was indepensable to justify the remark of Michonnet, who Adrienne is surrounded by ladies of the higher quality:

"She figures as well as the whole of them in salon."

In the scenes with the *Princess* Mademoisel Rachel was in her element, and consequently ver much admired.



## CHAPTER III.

1849.

Benefit of Mademoiselle Georges—The Thespian Car in 1650 and in 1849—Phisire without Aricis—An Audience behind the Age—A Tune to suit all Governments—Life in a Stage-Coach—A Promised Conversion—A Play without an Audience—The Théâtre Français versus Mademoiselle Rachel — Mademoiselle Rachel condemned to sing the "Marseillaise."

In June of this year the incident to which allusion was made in the last chapter in connection with Mademoiselle Georges occurred. This once-petted and idolised actress made an appeal to old friends who were willing to honour the memories of the past and to the children of a latter generation who might be curious to see once more what their fathers had applauded to the echo. To stimulate the indifference of a public too busy yet with political broils to care for theatricals, Mademoiselle Georges had solicited the aid of Madane Viardot and Mademoiselle Rachel, the present favorites of the few who still had time and

inclination for arts and artists. Madame Viar-had responded to the call with the good grace s willing zeal of an artist who understands a sympathises with griefs that decent pride wo fain conceal from the world's eye. Mademoise Rachel was not so readily induced to come forws on this occasion offered to her of doing a prai worthy action, but she finally consented to p form Eriphile in "Iphigenie." The bénéficie had, of course, undertaken Clytemnestra, i mother who so resolutely defends her child—ifends her even against the father who consents her death, against the priest who exacts it.

The actress who had so much at stake, who f herself, moreover, sustained and encouraged the interest with which an attentive audience f lowed her words, summoned all her energy, I remaining courage and passion, her waveri powers for one last superhuman effort; she p forth all her strength, and success was the rewar. The traces that time and illness had worn on the finely-chiselled features momentarily vanished, faint reflection of the halo of youth and beau that shone over them when the first Empire as she were in their apogée of splendour returned illumine her decline; the sun of bygone days r gilded the noble ruins. The real monarch who

power seemed to defy fortune was fallen long ago—his imperishable name was embalmed in the eternal pages of history. The mock-queen had outlived her opulence, her fame, her worshippers, to find herself compelled in her age to appeal to a public in whom no vestige of enthusiasm for art seemed to survive.

The announcement of two such names-Mademoiselle Georges and Mademoiselle Rachel-in the same play would, in other times, have drawn crowded houses. It barely sufficed to attract sufficient spectators to fill the salls of the Italian Opera-House. A fewilletonist of the day remarked very truly that the stage was dead. "We have made," said he, "so much progress within the last eighteen months, in good sense, in fine arts and in liberty, that not one of the fine arts in this great nation has been left standing. is dead, painting and sculpture have carried abroad the noble works that maintained them. Howling, clamor and insult, have usurped the place of eloquence. Not a book, not a poet, not a painting !-nothing in the past, nothing in the future !"

1

i

Even this audience, got together with so much difficulty, could not but do justice to the talent brought before them that night. As for Made-

moiselle Rachel, she lost here an opportun doing a kind and amiable thing. Had sh sented to her elder sister one of the nun bouquets, or placed on her head one o wreaths showered on the stage, thunde applause would have followed the gracefu But no, the demons of envy and jealousy se to possess her; angered by the approl bestowed on Mademoiselle Georges, she su refused to play in the "Moineau de Le announced on the bills for the second piece notwithstanding the injury she was doing bénéficiare, and the pain she caused the y author, obstinately persevered in her re Mademoiselle Rachel thought to punish public for having dared to applaud another herself. Madame Viardot, however, cheerfully come forward to offer her service make up the deficiency caused by the tragédie ill-tempered refusal, her delightful voice p an ample compensation.

The months of June, July and August as usual, devoted to her profitable vaca. While Mademoiselle Rachel hardly deignor play twice a-week in Paris, where she had a salary, she was indefatigable in her vaca when the more she played the more she ea

It is astonishing what an amount of fatigue the love of gain enabled this frail constitution to bear. She recoiled before no distance, no labour. As long as anything was to be got her nerves seemed steeled. The itinerary of one of these tours, as furnished by herself in a letter to Mr. Véron and published by him in the fourth volume of his "Mémoires d'un Bourgeois de Paris," we find confirmed in every particular. As it alludes to the congé of this year we subjoin it. It is dated May 26th, 1849.

Orleans .			29th, 31st	May
Tours .			1st, 2nd	June
Poitiers .			ard, 4th	
Niorl .			5th	
La Rochelles	٠.		6th, 8th	
Rochefort	•	•	7th, 9th	**
Saintes .			10th, 12th	
Cognac .	•	•	11th, 18th	
Angoulème		•	14th, 15th, 17th, 18th	**
Perigneux	•	•	19th, 20th	**
Libourne	•	•	22nd, 23rd	**
Mont-de-Mai	rean.	•	25th	**
Bayonne	•	•	26th, 27th, 29th, 30th	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Pau .	•	•	1st, 2nd	July
Tarles .	•	•	3rd, 4th	,,
Bagnères	•	•	5th	10
Auch .	•	•	7th, 8th	**
Toulouse	•	•	10th, 11th, 18th, 14th	19
Narbonne	•	•	16th	90
Perpignan		•	17th, 18th, 20th, 21st	19
Carcassonne	•	•	28rd, 24th	10
Cahors .	•	•	26th, 27th	*
Aurillac .	•	•	29th, 20th	*
YOL. II.				

## MEMOIRS OF RACHEL

Clermont	•	•	ist, 2nd A	ugust
Moulins .			3rd, 4th	"
Nevers .	•		5th	99
Bourges .			6th	99
Blois .			8th, 9th	"
Le Mans			10th, 11th	"
Laval .			12th	10
Rennes .			13th, 14th	,,
St. Malo			15th	"
Jersey .			17th, 19th, 21st	",
Caen .	•		18th, 20th	"
Guernsey			25th, 26th, 28th, 29th, 31st	

To the above performances may be added those given in Bordcaux, Lebourne, and other places not mentioned in Mademoiselle Rachel's letter, as she had not yet signed the agreement at the time it was written. Altogether they number eighty-five in ninety successive days. To form some idea of the fatiguing nature of this departmental tour it must be borne in mind that not one mile of it was travelled by rail. An old-fashioned, lumbering French stage coach, comprising the usual divisions of coupé intérieur, rotonde, imperial, cabriolet, and bâche, was the vehicle provided for the whole journey. In the coupé, which was especially appropriated to the chieftainess, a bed was placed in order to facilitate as much repose as was compatible with this life of perpetual motion; at night spread out for a couch, in the day it was rolled up for a sofa. The princesses, maids of honor, and

damsels of her suite, occupied the intérieur and disputed the corner scats. The emperors, kings, and lords of high degree had the rotonde; the imperial was assigned to the confidants and other small fry, who though not in very enviable scats as far as regarded sleep, had a fine view of the country from their elevated position. Under the bâche were stowed away the trunks, boxes, packages, and bundles, containing the wardrobe and stage paraphernalia; Rozane's dagger, Cléopâtra's worm, Adrienne's fatal bouquet, and Judith's sabre; regal mantles and poisoned cups, crown jewels and bag wigs.

Mademoiselle Rachel was not perhaps herself aware that she was taking art back to its primitive origin, and that her dramatic diligence was neither more nor less than an imitation of the tragic car of Thespis. With all due allowance for the difference of times and the progress of the present age, her caravan recalls that of which—Scarron gives so amusing a description in his "Roman Comique."

In consequence of one of the little differences of opinion that sometimes disturbed the concord of the Felix family, Mademoiselle Rachel not always being inclined to place implicit reliance in her brother's arithmetical conclusions, in lieu of

Raphael, the usual nominal manager, a M. Prot filled that office on the present occasion.

While the tragédienns herself endured without a murmur this continual locomotion no other member of the company was permitted to allege fatigue as an excuse for non-performance of duty—even indisposition could not, unless very severe, be pleaded to obtain exemption. It was said—we will not vouch for the truth of the report—that on this or some other occasion, one of the actors, who had had leeches prescribed for some temporary ailing, was obliged to apply them in the coach, having been refused permission to stay behind, even for a day.

At Bourges, Mademoiselle Durey fell so severely ill while playing Aricie that Mademoiselle Rachel's own maid, Rose, was deputed to take the invalid back to Blois in the privileged coupé. Without an Aricie even Phèdre was incomplete; at least such was the opinion of the spectators, who demanded their money's worth. To satisfy a provincial audience always behind hand with the Paris fashions, yet who imagined they were closely imitating the follies of the capital in exacting it as a compensation for the missing bride of Hippolyte, Mademoiselle Rachel was obliged to perform the now obsolete "Mar-

scillaise." This complaisance on compulsion was exceedingly distasteful to the politic, but no longer political tragédienne. Opinion had completely changed color in Paris, and she was not inclined to have it reported there that she was still keeping up in the Departments this backneyed tragi-comic farce. She would fain have imitated the wisdom of a certain organ-grinder. A passer-by, struck by the more than ordinary discordance of the instrument, which was playing the most incomprehensible, irrecognisable jingle, in which, however, some faint reminiscence of the "Marscillaise" might now and then be distinguished, inquired of the proprietor what might be that tune. "Why, sir, look ye, between oursclves, its an old 'un of the year 1848, and seeing as how it wa'nt the fashion now-a-days, I just took and shifted about the wires a bit, and so made up a new tune as 'ull suit any government."

M. Hip. Guichard was the next that gave way\_ to fatigue, Rachel was almost the only one that resisted to the last.

A jeune première was sent for to Paris, but she only joined the company at Laval.

At Bordeaux there was great rejoicing and as great subsequent disappointment among the members of the company. They had expected

to rest every other day during the engagement at the Grand Theatre; but their implacable Nemesis made arrangements to play on the offnights at Libourne, eight leagues from Bordeaux. The hours not actually spent on the boards were passed in the coach. When not inclined to sleep the occupants of the caravan amused themselves with cards, or chatting.

It was during one of these nocturnal trips that Mademoiselle Rachel, relating how, when she had recited scenes from "Polyeucte," at Madame Recamier's, she had been complimented by an archbishop, who had remarked that one who pronounced with such fervor the celebrated passage: "Je sais! je vois! je crois!" could not but be a Christian at heart (see page '76) added "I most certainly will turn Christian before I die." Whereupon M. Roussel, one of the actors, inquired:

"For whose benefit, madam, will this extraordinary performance be given?"

This allusion to her readiness to adopt any part in life that was best suited to her interests, was received by the time-serving tragédienne with the look which, accompanying the famous Sortez! of Rozane, always brings down so much applause.

• "Au reste, je ne mourrai pas sans être chrétienne," (sic)

M. Roussel was never after engaged to accompany Mademoiselle Rachel on her provincial excursions.

The country towns, though delighted with the honor of the celebrated tragédienne's visit, were not always provided with suitable buildings for the performances, and ludicrous incidents occurred in consequence. At Saintes, for instance, on the first night, the actors were dressed, everything was ready and the doors stood wide open, but not a spectator came. The dilapidated building had been stayed and propped up with sundry ingenious contrivances, but the report of its unsoundness had got abroad, and no one dared to run the risk of its tumbling down. On the next night, a safer house having been chosen, all fear was banished.

At the expiration of her cenge, Mademoiselle Rachel had, in the month of September, quietly re-entered on her duties at the Théâtre Français. She continued to fulfil them with the most scrupulous punctuality until the beginning of October. Resolved, for motives which will subsequently appear, to persist in the resignation she had sent in on the 14th of October of the preceding year, and renewed, in accordance with the Decree of Moscow, six months after the first notification, on

the 14th of April, 1849, she had taken care to give her antagonists no hold upon her. In the meanwhile the societaires, aware of the loss that resignation entailed upon the company, diligently sought to invalidate it, or at least to win public opinion on their side and leave to Mademoiselle Rachel all the odium of these continual debates.

In accordance with their plan of leaving no means of conciliation untried, on the 12th of October, two days before the fatal day, the committee wrote to Mademoiselle Rachel to endeavor to persuade her not to forsake a company of which she was the pride, and which had contributed so largely to her fame. To these exhortations were added legal arguments, the most powerful of which was drawn from the 82nd clause of the Decree of Moscow. That clause provided that besides the notification and reiteration of the resignation, the societaire should at the time of tendering it make a declaration specifying that he or she never intended playing again in any theatre, whether French or Foreign. Mademoiselle Rachel having omitted to make that declaration, her resignation could have no immediate result until it was renewed in due form. Consequently she was requested to play Adrienne Lecouvreur on the following Tuesday and Saturday.

The lady's answer was short and uncompromising: her resignation, tendered a year ago, renewed six months after, was not a thing of so little moment that she should not have taken into consideration all its consequences and the duties it involved. The committee, not deeming this answer sufficiently explicit, caused the name of Mademoiselle Rachel to be replaced on the playbills.

This act of authority called forth a letter published in the papers, in which the tragédienne complains that the committee sought to compromise her in the eyes of the public by the announcement of her name in the part of Adrienne, when they held her resignation which they knew to be valid. She also energetically repelled the charge of having demanded of her comrades "their money or their lives." Far from which, she asserted that she had declared to all candidates for the management that she was willing to consent to a reduction of salary to facilitate any arrangement conducive to the interests of the Théâtre Français.

"If I retire," added she, "it is because I believe that actors who are their own managers can with difficulty maintain the union so indispensable to their own studies, to the advancement of art and to the welfare of the theatre. I must have had

some experience of this to induce me to renounce the life of applause for which I am indebted to the Parisian public, and for which the happiest private life could afford no compensation."

Thus the Pythoness of the "Marseillaise" acknowledges that she also recognised the necessity of a king, or at least a dictator, and proclaimed that:

"Le pire des Etats est l'Etat populaire."

The gauntlet she had thrown down was soon raised. To her letter dated the 14th an answer appeared on the 15th. One of the ablest partisans of her antagonists conducted their side of this newspaper controversy. After giving the reasons that have already been stated why her resignation was null, the committee congratulated itself somewhat ironically at learning that Mademoiselle Rachel intended to consent to a reduction of salary.

"This," said the dear comrades of Mademoiselle Rachel, "is an unexpected resolution that will not prove one of the least benefits promised to our stage."

But the future manager was advised, instead of taking advantage of the proposed reduction, to exact more regularity in the performance of duties.

"For the public, thus boldly invoked," added the writer, "will hardly believe that Mademoiselle Rachel is anxious at the present day for the interests of the theatre, since she has only been able to average there fifty performances in nine months, while, during the ninety-two days her congé lasted, she has managed to perform eighty-five nights!"

To the repreach of want of concord the committee opposed an energetic disclaimer. was discord it was urged that the apple was held by Mademoiselle Rachel, for, "the public must at last be told the truth, Mademoiselle Rachel is her own manager, she never receives orders, she gives It is she who fixes the days she the law. chooses to play and what parts she will take; she states how many—and the number is considerable—admittances, boxes, stalls, &c., she will have on nights when the interests of the house demand that none be given. Mademoiselle Rachel cannot have forgotten the many testimomonials of regard which delicacy forbids our recalling. Her name placed on the bills, as never\_ was that of Talma, and as was that of Mademoiselle Mars only towards the close of a career as long as it was brilliant, testified sufficiently of our deference to the rank we have given it among us."

After this public rupture no conciliation was possible, and the committee revived the suit at law

commenced the preceding year, but left dormant in accordance with Mademoiselle Rachel's desires. On the 31st of October the nullity of the resignation, on the grounds already mentioned, was again alleged, and a claim was, moreover, put in for damages for infractions of duty on the 14th of October, 1848, and the 13th of January, 1849. M. Marie, the distinguished lawyer who had been Minister of Public Works under the Provisional Government, undertook the defence of the interests of the committee. The counsel for the tragédienne was the no less celebrated M. Delangle.

We shall not attempt to give the eloquent arguments of these two brilliant orators. We shall merely record such of the facts that came to light during the trial as may illustrate the motives that influenced Mademoiselle Rachel's conduct in a contest that did more honor to her head than to her principles of moral rectitude.

Among other charges brought by M. Marie was that of seeking to undermine the company and to obtain even at that very time, in high quarters, its reconstitution according to her own views.

"Does Mademoiselle Rachel," he exclaimed, "deem us ignorant of what is going on without these doors? Are we not well aware that if there is not in a high quarter the integrity and firm-

ness we find here, the company of the Théâtre Français will be sacrificed? Do we not know the new manager is already selected, and that, in case of success, Macdmoiselle Rachel is to re-enter—not into the company, she does not want sociétaires—but in the new management, where she will be all powerful, where she will enjoy enormous advantages, unconscionable privileges, unlimited congés and hundreds of thousand france without the trouble of earning them. It is the knowledge of these things that causes us anxiety."

The impatience of the public was great to hear the counsel for the defence. But on the day appointed for M. Delangle's reply the interest had taken another channel. An incident that occurred on the very day after M. Marie's eloquent argumentation had changed the whole course of the affair, justifying in every point his predictions. On the 15th of November a decree of the Prince President was published appointing M. Arsène -Housenye Commissaire Administrateur of the Government at the Théâtre Français. This was a reform that cut deeper than any of those previously attempted; it abolished at once all the privileges conferred on the committee by the 32nd article of the Decree of Moscow, privileges that gave them the entire management of the affairs of

the theatre. The committee vainly attempted to avoid this spoliation. They declared their readiness to receive M. Arsène Houssaye as Commissary of the Government, but they appealed against his nomination as administrator. decree of Moscow was again invoked by M. Maire, who defended the sociétaires. But M. Chaix-D'Est-Ange, the distinguished lawyer who pleaded for M. A. Houssaye, grounded his arguments on the motives given in the new decree. He demonstrated that the bad management of the company had made it necessary that the Government should manage the funds of the subsidy of which it was responsible. He proved, moreover, that the decree attacked was an act of the administration, that the tribunal was incompetent to judge. gument was admitted by the tribunal who, on these grounds, rejected the claims of the players.

The solution of the last question took much from the interest of Mademoiselle Rachel's defence, as well as from the issue of the suit in which she was personally engaged with the players. The committee was now a dethroned potentate, and whatever might be the decision of the judges, it was well known that Mademoiselle Rachel, who refused to submit to the sociétaires, would accept

the management of M. Houssaye, tear up her resignation and re-enter the Théâtre Français. However, as she had had rather severe charges brought against her by M. Marie in the name of her dear comrades, she felt obliged to repel them. On the 29th of November M. Delangle undertook this difficult defence and certainly made up in skill and brilliant oratory what be lacked in good reasons.

The pleading of M. Delangle was of course directly the opposite of M. Marie's. According to him, all the tragédienne's conduct had been a continual series of proofs of devotion, zeal, labor, dinterestedness and abnegation. If she had spoken of resigning in 1846 it was because she was ill, seriously ill. She might have been desirous in 1847 of a change in the management of the company without being at all hostile to it. That management was financially so defective that the company would have inevitably been ruined had not an energetic remedy been applied to the In 1848, during the revolution, Mademoiscile Rachel had given proofs of the most admirable devotion to the interests of the committee. Her zeal knew no limits. M. Delangle presented this zeal under colors that certainly astonished the public and probably his very client.

大学院 1000年 1000年

"Every day," said the eloquent advocate, "Mademoiselle Rachel, regardless of her ill health, Yes! every day she conwas on the boards. demned herself to the 'Marseillaise!' every evening she sang this 'Marseillaise' to the pit! Well, it could not be helped, and by that' means the theatre and the treasury were filled, and the sociétaires testified their gratitude to Mademoiselle Rachel in the most flattering letter. Since then their language has changed. a right to her congé and she took it. return to Paris she was deeply wounded by the dismissal of M. Lockroy and resumed the project of retreat which had suggested itself to her mind in 1846."

After discussing the different points in debate with regard to the damages claimed, he says: the total of the performances of Mademoiselle-Rachel, from the time of her débût to the present day, have produced to the Théâtre Français the sum of 2,478,482ls. 100. As to the demand of damages that was laid aside when the suit was dropped in 1848, the committee had admitted Mademoiselle Rachel's plea of ill-health. The salary kept back had been paid, and even the arrears, and with the added courtesy of sending the amount to her house.

Notwithstanding a sharp and witty reply from M. Marie, the decision of the tribunal was in conformity with M. Delangle's pleadings, that is, the resignation was pronounced to be legal, and that there was no case for damages, the committee having admitted the plea of illness and payed the arrears.

Mademoiselle Rachel did not gain her suit at the bar of public opinion, though she had been so successful at the Tribunal Civil of the Seine. The facts that had come to light in the course of the suit revealed principles which, though not reprehensible in the eye of the law, conveyed a very unfavourable impression of the tragedienne as an artist and in her social relations with her fellow-players. The old amateurs, partisans of the free company of the Théâtre Français contrasted her selfish and aggressive behaviour with the amiable and conciliating temper of Talma, the constant and laborious devotion of Mademoiselle Mars, even to the close of her long and noble career.

On leaving the Court House, Mademoiselle Rachel hastened to confirm her alliance with M. Arsène Houseaye: she did not, however, shew much submission to the chief she condescended to acknowledge, for she spent the remainder of the

YOL. IL.

The short was the second of the second secon

year at home—probably with a view to prove her assertion that she needed rest—and did not make her re-appearance until the beginning of the year 1850.



## 1850.

Resumi—" Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle "—" Angele "—" Horace et Lydie"—Congé of Four Months spent almost Entirely in Germany—The Peasant Aunt—Mother and Daughter.

So far Mademoiselle Rachel had passed over two-thirds of her dramatic career. The first five years, from 1840 to 1845, were spent in study, in laborious endeavors to reach the place for which nature had designed her—at times encouraged and sustained, at others capriciously censured or judiciously rebuked by criticism. During the last period, from 1845 to 1850, we have seen her at the apogés of her talent. In the third, which remains to be narrated, fortune, not fame, seems to be the only end pursued by the tragédienne; the second being valued but as a means of increasing the first. We do not find her employing

leisure hour in learning new parts, acquiring leisure hour in tearning nonfavorite character, making it as Mrs. Siddons that of Lady Macbeth, the study of her life of this, indeed, she had never been capable. Mademoiselle Rachel courted fortune, not glory. She continued to appear in the tragedies of the ancient repertoire in which she was already known, but gave no revivals. She ventured into the domain of comedy, but the mantle of the inimitable Mademoiselle Mars had not fallen on her shoulders; she gathered no laurels there.

The few efforts she made in the romantic drama, though not all failures, added little to her fame. In the creation of new characters she was hardly more felicitous; of the five, Lydie, Valeria, Lady Tartuffe, Rosemonde, and the Czarine, the first was too insignificant to count in her rôles; the second and fourth were complete failures; the fifth is already forgotten; the third, Lady Tartuffe, alone won success. Yet these five characters, three of which hardly survived their first appearance, were all the novelties brought forward by this favorite of the public in return for its constant homage and munificent liberality.

It seems strange that, in this book-teeming age during the sixteen years that her career lasted, no

play really worthy of such an actress was written. And if there had been it is doubtful if she would have accepted it! With all her extraordinary dramatic talent on the boards, this great tragédienne was wholly destitute of taste and judgment in dramatic literature. Of this she gave repeated proofs in her adoption of "Judith," "Catherine II." "Le-Vieux de la Montagne," and, as we shall now see, in "Valeria," "Rosamonde," and the "Czarine." We mention but those that were utter absurdities -the remainder, with the exception of "Virginie," were but partially successful. Lacking discernment in her adoptions, we shall find Mademoiselle Rachel obstinate and capricious in her rejections, taking up with passionate enthusiasm Monsieur St. Ybar's atrocious "Rosemonde," and sustaining a lawsuit rather than keep her word and play Monsieur Legouve's "Medee!" In this last inconsistency she gave the measure of her gratitude ... and good faith, as well as of her taste and discrimination.

In the period of her career we are now entering Rachel suffers the first and most severe blow in her family affections, she loses Rebecca, her favorite sister. Constantly bent on satisfying her ruling passion, regardless of alienating the favor of her best friends, unheeding the ominous signs

of an impending war, she hastens to Russia. On her return she is careful not to miss adding the attraction of her presence at the Théâtre Français to the many others that brought all the world to Paris during the Exhibition. Her final attempt to add new treasures to her store, was the voyage to America, where she was taken ill of the disease which threatened to preclude her ever re-appearing on the stage. We will continue to trace, as heretofore, year by year, her steps through life.

On the 25th of January, under the new administration of M. Arsène Houssaye, which she had so indefatigably and unscrupulously labored to establish, Mademoiselle Rachel condescended once more to favor the public with her presence. She appeared in the rôle of Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. Her success in Adrienne Lecouvreur probably induced her to attempt this character, and in so doing, she added another to the list of her artistic mistakes. No two rôles could be more different—no two situations more dissimilar. Adrienne Lecouvreur the success of Mademoiselle Rachel was rather that of the woman than that of the actress. In that of Mademoiselle de Bulle-Isla it was neither one nor the other. Tempted by the hope of uniting in her own hands the fan of Mademoiselle Mars and the tragic sceptre, she assumed a character totally unsuited to her, and the result was, total failure.

This drama of Alexander Dumas' having been adapted to the English stage, is too well known to require any notice here. The character of the naise, timid, shrinking, trembling girl, ignorant of the wiles of a dissolute Court, made a tool of by Madame de St. Prie, considered in the light of a new toy by the Duke de Richelieu, anxious to save her father and compelled to sacrifice her lover, the puppet of others and never once acting of her own will, mixed up in an intrigue her innocence prevents her from perceiving or understanding, was not the heroine for Mademoiselle Rachel; she was too far removed from antique simplicity, too foreign to her tragic powers to do her any honor. The grand pagan figures of which the tragédienne was the fitting representative were the victims of Destiny, a power above the gods themselves; the articss child of modern civilisation is the passive instrument of a bad woman. Had Mademoiselle Rachel failed in an entirely new creation she might have had some excuse for the attempt. But she could not even plead ignorance or misconception—she was acting in a play that had been twelve years on the stage—she had undertaken a rôle created by an actress who had

been unequalled in her own line and who, moreover, possessed an advantage the tomb can alone confer; her great qualities were remembered and contrasted with the faults and shortcomings of her successors—her failings, if she had any, were forgotten.

The partisans of the new school who were most anxious to see Mademoiselle Rachel its representative, undaunted by the little success of her performance of Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle, prevailed on her to appear in one of Victor Hugo's plays. The drama chosen was "Angelo," and the two heroines were personated by Mademoiselle Rachel and her sister Rebecca on the 18th of May. The sisters had to contend with the recent souvenirs of the greatest comédienne of her age, Mademoiselle Mars, and the queen of the drama, Madame Dorval, who had been brought together in the two antagonistic characters of Tisbé and Catarina.

The strongly-marked rôle of Tisbé, the violent passions that agitate her, love, rage, scorn, all carried to extremes, the powerful situations to which the plot gives rise, were all admirably suited to Mademoiselle Rachel's style and powers. Every one of the qualities she possessed in their utmost degree of perfection were called out here,

and Tishé became her best character in drama, as Phèdre was her finest in tragedy. She completely retrieved what she had lost in public opinion by Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. The description given of her on this occasion by Theophile Gautier is too vivid, too graphic to be omitted where the aim is to paint Mademoiselle Rachel in so important a part.

"One of Mademoiselle Rachel's great qualities is that she gives so plastic a realisation of the character she represents. In Phèdre she is a Greek princess of the heroic ages, in Tisbé she personates an Italian courtesan of the 16th century. There can be no mistake-sculpture and painting could do no more. This graphic embodiment of the idea exercises a despotic influence on the audience the instant she appears. In tragedy she seems a figure detached from a bas relief of Phidias; in drama a Titian or a Bronzino descended from its frame. The illusion is complete. She is a great artiste as well as a great actress. Even her beauty is endowed with the most astonishing flexibility; at one time you have before you a sculptured hucless marble, at another a warm Venetian painting. She takes the coloring of the sphere in which she is to move—under the the antique colonnade, a statue—under the renaissance ceiling, the richly-tinted portrait. Between the scene and the actress the harmony is always perfect."

The acting was no less truthfully described than the external appearance. The graceful indifference with which she listens to the podesta's laments, leading him ever away from the goal he seeks to reach, was extremely unaffected. An excellent piece of acting also was the scene where she narrates how-her mother, the poor, friendless woman who sang morlaque songs on the public squares, was set free as she was being led to execution on the charge of having uttered seditious stanzas against the serene Republic of Venice -eet free on the intercession of a lovely child, who begged of a senator, her father, that the hapless vagrant's life might be spared. She ran on with a careless haste as though relating it on compulsion to one incapable of understanding her feelings, yet, beneath the rapid, hurried utterance there was an almost painfully-intense depth of feeling. In the manner in which she answers evasively the suspicious interrogations of the tyrant, there was the ease of the thorough-bred lady and the skill of the finished actress. With true feminine impetuosity she runs back to tell Rodrigo-oh, nothing-only that "she loves him!"

The feline grace, the playful coquetry with which she obtains the key, the key on which depend several lives, from the Modeste, was as much admired by some as it was criticised by others in whose memories the perfect acting of Mademoiselle Mars was still fresh, and who thought, not without reason, there were words that never would be spoken again as they had been by her lips; for instance, the whispered cry of "pewere femme!" One of the great scenes, if one can be singled out where all are fine, is that of the struggle between the two representatives of two great classes of modern society, when the virtuous woman and the courteean are brought together, and the latter, having at last the mastery, tears her victim with the pitiless fangs of a hyena. Here, irony and insult on one side, terror on the other, are carried to their extremest limits. The oppressed one is free—the worm has turned, the disinherited rides on the neck of the oppressor! All the long-endured shame, the contumely and scorn heaped upon those pariahs of humanity, the implacable ferocity long dormant in those trampled hearts, vibrated in the voice of the actress. The condemned strikes the executioner, the criminal sentences the judge!

None but Hugo, that great star hurled from his high estate by blind vanity and senseless ambition, could have given so splendid, so terrific, so sublime a picture of the courtesan trampling to earth the really innocent wife who has robbed her of her lover! She turns the knife in the wound. And when the crucifix catches her eyes, when she forces the long-sought truth from the trembling victim, how completely disarmed and powerless stands the tigress, so cruelly triumphant but a moment since. The resignation with which the untutored child of love sacrifices her passion and her life to her lover's happiness, to gratitude, is truly sublime.

Mademoiselle Rachel was charged with overdoing her part, of reminding the spectator of Orestes pursued by the Furies-of seeking to irritate Rodolfo with a violence which if he knew anything of the heart of woman should have brought him to his senses. She incites, provokes and hurries him to the commission of the deed. Mademoiselle Mars, on the contrary, led Rodolfo to strike her by the most provoking calmness. Mademoiselle Rachel made it plain that she wished to be killed, and instantly. Mademoiselle Mars, even while accusing herself of the atrocious crime that is to rouse the lover to blind fury, trembled, hesitated, and, as she really wished to die, was careful not to excite the suspicion that might thwart her fatal design.

It was, however, scarcely just to institute a comparison between the skill of Mademoiselle Rachel and that of the most consummate actress that had ever trod those boards. Mademoiselle Mars attained perfection in her art by long years of experience and constant practice. She left nothing to chance, nothing to accident, but by a diligent study of the work in all its bearings continually sought the intention of the author.

"Angelo" derived additional interest from the fact that the two sisters played the two rivals. Rebecca lacked not tenderness—her acting revealed great depth of feeling—there was, perhaps, too unreserved, too free a display of it, to suit the part of the noble patrician dame who, even in the most trying moments, in the most passionate scenes, never gives way to her emotion with unguarded, unreserved freedom.

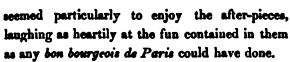
On the 19th of June Mademoiselle Rachel created the part of the heroine of Monsieur Ponsard's little one-act play, "Horace et Lydie." The acceptation "Le Moineau de Lesbie" had met with probably induced the champion of the classic school to try his hand at a similar bit of modernised antiquity. The theme of this little piece is the world-old-ever-new one of a love-quarrel. It is charmingly written, it reads delightfully, but on

the stage it is dull, flat, lifeless and insipid beyond measure. It is, perhaps, not to be regretted that it proved an utter failure, as its success would indubitably have brought before the public of the nineteenth century all the courtesans of ancient Greece and Rome in addition to the modern Lamias and Phrynes which the bad taste of the present generation tolerates on the stage.

Pauline—the chaste Pauline metamorphosed a second time into a Roman "Dame aux Camelias," sustained neither the character nor the piece. The chief attraction of this attempt to pourtray such scenes of Roman private life as good taste would wish banished from the boards, was the style of costume which in one of the lady's attitudes revealed more of the leg than is usually exhibited.

This year the congé of Mademoiselle Rachel lasted four months, during which she performed in London, in Hamburgh, in Berlin, in Dresden, in Potsdam. "Le Moineau de Lesbie" and "Polyeucte" were performed "by command" before the Prussian Court, the Count de Chambord being also present. The Queen condescended to send for Mademoiselle Rachel, whom she complimented very highly.

The King of Prussia never missed a performance, going sometimes alone to his loge. He



When the company of a theatre is called to play before the Court, each member gets a "gratification" of a hundred francs. In preceding reigns the actors of the Théâtre Français were the only ones ever admitted to act at the Court of France. The present Emperor has had the companies of nearly all the theatres called in succession to play at Court.

The Germans testify their approbation by frequent recalling of the actors. In Vienna Mademoiselle Rachel was recalled one night seventeen times, another nineteen, a third twenty-one!

It was during this excursion through Germany that Mademoiselle Rachel gave another proof of the respect for family ties we have mentioned as characterising her in an eminent degree.

An old woman, dressed in the Sunday garb of the lower classes, made enquiry at the hotel where the celebrated actress was stopping, saying that she had been told her niece, Mademoiselle Rachel Felix was there, and she wished to see her. She was referred to Rose, the waiting-maid, who took her in to her mistress. Far from mani-

festing the annoyance of a parcenu at this claim of relationship put forth by one in such poor circumstances, the niece was extremely kind to her peasant aunt, made her stop and dine with her, and invited her to be with her while she was in town, and when she left settled upon her a sum which, in that country, was amply sufficient to make her comfortable for her life.

Another instance of the respect exacted by the parents even of this daughter, of whom, at the same time, they were the most obsequious flatterers, we will give in the words of the narrator, Mademoiselle Aveuel.

"We were at this epoch in Berlin, and Mademoiselle Rachel, wishing to present some souvenir of her gratitude to the Princess Charlotte of Prussia, concluded that the most appropriate thing, as well as the most likely to please the august lady who honored her with her patronage, was a very magnificent copy of Emile Augier's "Diane," a unique copy presented to Rachel by the author, and containing on the fly-leaf some complimentary stanzas to herself. A note was to accompany this envoi, and to assist in inditing with due brevity and respect the important epistle I was called into council. While thus engaged, Mademoiselle Rachel requiring the

services of a servant, requested her mother to ring the bell. The old lady arose for that purpose, but not as quickly as the impatient daughter thought necessary, and the latter reiterated rather peremptorily:

" Mais sonnez donc, ma mère."

The old lady stopped short, and, altering her course towards the door, left the room, saying, with the offended dignity of a duchess:

"Sonnez vous même ma fille."

Rachel made no reply, but when the note was despatched, hastened to her mother's room to apologise and entreat her forgiveness of her imperious behaviour.

This was certainly a strange family. Whenever anything occurred to interrupt the harmony between the sisters they would give way to the most furious and uncontrolled passion, which they vented in every bitter and fierce expression that came uppermost. The only one who always preserved a certain dignity, even in her most angry moods, was Rachel; the most violent and inconsiderate was Sarah. When any dispute between Rachel and the other members of the family occurs, it is finally made up by the gift of some trinket—good temper and concord must be re-purchased by the richer one.

VOL. II.

But in illness and misfortune, on any real occasion of grief or need, no devotion can be more complete than that shown by all the other members of the family to the afflicted one.



## CHAPTER V.

## 1851.

State of Theatricals in 1851—Despotic Influence of Stars and its Baneful Results—Dramatic Authors Manufacturers to order—"Valeria"—Congé of Five Months and a-half—Italy—Successor of Saint Peter and the Children of Israel—Rebecca.

THE year 1851, to which the coup d'etat that took place at its close has given such historical importance, was not favorable to the drama. Society, shaken to its foundations in 1848, had had breathing time in 1849, and more especially in 1850; but its state at that epoch was one of transition and could not be of long duration. The Presidential Republic was but a temporary possibility that afforded a sort of truce to all parties, but all were alike impatient for its cessation. Each, ambitious of pre-eminence and anticipating the victory, watched its antagonists, weighed its own strength, and awaited the opportunity to offer battle and obtain the mastery. The wounds in-

flicted by the Revolution of 1848 were not yet healed; the penury that had been its consequence had not yet ceased; few could yet command that overplus which is usually devoted to procuring amusements. Minds were too much pre-occupied with considerations of vital importance to afford room for literature or theatricals. Anxiety for the future and the uneasiness arising from the unsettled state of politics, absorbed every thought. The only theatres that possessed any attraction were those that gave plays containing allusions and political satires. These, indeed, were crowded, and the applause with which such plays were received was loud, tumultuous, and prolonged. was quite a relief to be able in public, and in common, to ridicule, hiss, and laugh at all the crazy ideas, all the paradoxical absurdities, all the dangerous systems, from the ruinous and subversive application of which so narrow an escape had been made.

Plays of this description, however, were not within the limits of the Théâtre Français: they belonged to the jurisdiction of the minor theatres, among which, for this class of performances, the Vaudeville took the lead. No other theatre made as good use of the sceptre of Momus or applied it so wittily and lustily on the crack-

brained pates of the day. Among the many pieces of this style suggested by late events, two were particularly excellent of their kind: "La Proprieté c'est le Vol," and "Les Trois Parties de la Foire aux Idées." Frivolous as these works may be deemed, not to mention the powerful influence they had on public opinion, would be an omission in the history of the great effects that have resulted from petty causes. Their light sayings and piquant epigrams aroused the dormant good sense of the people. Their witty sarcasms gave rise to serious reflections, and as each spectator retired to his home, he felt grieved and ashamed that he should have been the dupe and the victim of so many follies.

The state of the s

In the meantime the Théâtre Français, deprived of the resource of chanting the "Marseillaise" was reduced to its masterpieces, the beauties of which the public had neither time nor inclination to appreciate. The receipts were by no means brilliant. During this year there was not one revival from the rich old classic repertory, and but one creation that might be called a two-fold one, but which was as unfortunate as it was singular. Like almost all deformities, this monstrous conception scarcely outlived its birth. Criticism, this year, took no notice whatever of Mademoiselle Rachel, save on the occasion of this strange innovation introduced to attract the notice of the public. It succeeded in momentarily dispelling the lethargic indifference manifested towards her, but not exactly in the way she would have chosen.

There is a rock that fortunate and successful ambition seldom avoids and which eventually proves its ruin—a rock on which celebrities of all kinds are too frequently wrecked—that rock is the exaggeration of their own personality by the absorption of all surrounding objects. When talent of a superior order has become so blinded by vanity that it has the most utter contempt for its atmosphere and decrees an apotheosis to its own merits, it is infallibly a premonitory sign of a decline in public opinion; disinterested admiration retires; the new divinity disclains the homage of simple, truthful faith; the votaries attached by interest alone surround the altar and form a solitary group. If one of these satellites fall away the voluntary exile becomes a dangerous enemy-no bitterness can equal that of the apostate against his former creed.

Thus did it happen in the world of art of which Mademoiselle Rachel was the centre and the queen. She attempted with her comrades, with the public, with the press, to exert a crushing despotism—she created around her the most complete solitude. Toward the close of her career she had alienated a number of the partisans she had had among the members of the press and consequently a portion of the public. Sundry of her acts during the last few years had been stamped with that excessive egotism that has its source in vainglorious blindness, producing selfish forgetfulness or disregard of social ties and social duties.

These errors of the heart had made numerous enemies, of whose hostility and power she was not ignorant, as will be shown hereafter in one of her own letters to M. Legouvé.

It cannot be denied that her arbitrary manner towards the Théâtre Français, her voyages to Russia and to America—the first when France was on the point of a rupture with that country; the second undertaken at the time of the Exposition Universelle, when France was enjoying with legitimate pride the pleasure of displaying her treasures of art and industry to the admiring eyes of foreign nations—each time at epochs and under circumstances that rendered them doubly distasteful to the public that had been her kind and constant patron throughout her career; all these errors of

tact had thrown a shadow on her reputation as an artiste and given a bad opinion of her heart.

All the petty hates, the brooding impotent desires for revenge amassed in many hearts, smarting under some injustice, some long-remembered insult, eagerly embraced the opportunity of revenge the arrival of Madame Ristori subsequently afforded them, well knowing that every leaf added to her rival's crown would be looked upon by the jealous Jewess as taken from her own, that every token of approbation to the foreign star was a stab to that selfish cosmopolitan.

But we anticipate on the yet unnarrated epoch of that total eclipse. Suffice it for the present that we have shown the reason why such plays as "Valeria" and "Rosemonde" came to be received by the once severe Comité de lecture of the most enlightened and most severe stage in the world. Under such a régime the coulisses of the theatre necessarily became a sort of little Bourse, the feuilletons of criticism became bills of exchange, dramatic authors manufacturers to order, and the labours of intellect manufactured goods.

To this class of produce does "Valeria" belong. This drama in five acts and in verse, the joint production of Messicurs August Maquet and Jules Lacroix, was constructed as a sort of pedestal on which the idol might be exhibited on high in two characters—as a tragédienne and a cantatrice—two very opposite rôles, and the last very inappropriate to the purpose the authors wished to carry out—the glorification of Mademoiselle Rachel. The performance, notwithstanding the real talent and the endeavors of the actress, was a dead failure. She had demanded the lion's share—she had it in the non-success.

This drama, historical only in the names of the personages, and purely of invention as to the incidents and plot, pertains with regard to the latter point to that class of romances of which, under the pscudonyme of Alexander Dumas, M. Maquet has been one of the most indefatigable and fertile producers.

The method most frequently made use of by these innovating historians is the re-habilitation of their heroes in the very teeth of contradictory historical facts. Authoritative documents are summarily set aside, and their place is usurped by absurd fancies, gratuitous hypotheses, and outrageous inventions, entirely at variance with time-consecrated tradition — Livy, Tacitus, and Juvenal are thrust aside and peremptorily

silenced by these modern re-modellers of ancient dramatis personæ.

"Valeria" is, after all, but a very long paradox, full of an affectation of erudition, the plot being that of a melodrama, halting on historical crutches. The language is versified prose.

A hemistiche of Juvenal in his satire, "Titulum mentita Lysice" accuses Massalina of having, under a borrowed name, perambulated the streets of Rome at night. Did the poet adopt too lightly the malicious slanders of the chronique scandaleuse, or was it in the name of rigid, inflexible truth that he stigmatised the imperial courtesan? What has remained an unsolved question so many centuries might still be left a a doubt for future generations, but surely there is no cause why the contrary supposition should be warmly supported against the authority of the Latin poet and without the corroborative testimony of a single line in the ancients.

The best proof that the authors were somewhat dubious of the reception their white-washed heroine would meet from the public was that they dared not present her under her well-known name, the name that has descended to us as the synonyme of everything utterly and irretrievably vicious in woman, as the name of the proverbially infamous creature that was depraved among the depraved, so foul indeed that she added a darker stain to the throne whose seat was descerated by the imbecility of a Claude, whose steps supported a Narcissus, a Pallas, personus of favor, freedmen who had earned their Court promotion, not by talent like Horace, but by villainous pandering to vice and the ready espionage of the moment. They dared not call her *Messaline*, they chose her lessknown appellation of *Valeria*, and under this title she has undergone a complete transfiguration; they made this creature of their own invention, if not a vestal, at least, the friend of *Elia*, a priestess of Vesta on whose bosom her immaculate spirit takes flight.

To facilitate this startling assertion, the authors have made use of a modern invention. Valeria, the Empress, has a sister, Lysisca, who is in exterior appearance exactly her counterpart, while in morals she is diametrically her opposite. This sister, forsaken in her infancy, has become the most notorious courtesan in the Roman Empire; her beauty, her adventures, are the common talk. Valeria, the imperial sister, chaste, noble-minded, generous and compassionate as she is fair, is guided in all she does by maternal ambition. She is unceasingly devising the means of foiling

the intrigues of Agrippina, her husband's niece, who seeks to raise her own son Domitius—afterwards Nero—to power at the expence of Brittanicus, the son of Valeria.

The rival mothers find their pretensions supported by the two freedmen. Pallas intrigues for Agrippina; Narcissus watches over the safety of the Empress, prevents her falling into the toils of her enemies, or rescues her when she has done so. Each has his own interests, ambition alone stimulates the zeal of Pallas, ambition and love that of Narcissus. Thus the latter, though seeking every means of securing the triumph of Valeria, persecutes to the utmost of his power the only honest man in the play, Silius, a young-old Roman, cut out on the pattern of Corneille's heroes, and a very secondary rôle, although meant to contrast with that of Claude.

The Emperor himself divides with Mnester, a dancer, the favorite lover of Lysisca, the task of amusing the public. This Claude, by the way, was a Frenchman, born in Lyons, the first of his nation raised to the throne of the Cesars, and it is strange the authors should have chosen to bring in this weak, pedantic, drunken buffoon, loading him, moreover, with all the odium they could add to the character. Claude's hobby is to be always

The second act is unquestionably the least objectionable. The scene passes in the dwelling of the wounded Silius, whose friends are preparing his flight. Valeria, taking the opportunity of one

of Claude's orgies, comes alone, and at night, to justify herself to the only man whose esteem she deems worth possessing. She owns her love for him who slandered without knowing her, and ends by asking the support of his strong arm and influence with the people, for her son, continually exposed to perish by the manœuvres of the opposite faction. It never appears clearly whether the ruling passion is the maternal ambition of the Empress or the love of Valeria for Silius. While virtuous and political speeches are interchanged in the house of Silius, in the opposite dwelling Lysisca is entertaining her lover, Mnester, in the street, Agrippina and her spies are on the watch, . and Narcissus and his spies are letting themselves into the house of Silius through a private door. Lysisca is arrested to be used as a tool of Agrippina, and Valeria is enabled, under the escort of Narcissus, to return to Mount Palatin.

The remainder of the drama is a series of improbabilities. In the absence of the *Empress*, who is openly gone to Baïa under pretence of her son's health, but in reality to prepare a revolution, the courtesan, *Lysisca*, and her lover, *Mnester*, are brought into a room of the palace, where a splendid banquet awaits them, and they are repeatedly told to "consider themselves at home." At first

The second secon

Valoria, triumphant, surrounded by the Generals Corbulon, Plantius and others, free by

the act of divorce is secure, for she holds Claude prisoner, and has given orders that to her alone he can be delivered. Valeria is going to reign, and with her innocence and virtue. She is about to marry Silius, when his friend Cecina arrives, and spoils everything. Cecina swears in the presence of the army and on the innocent head of her child that the imperial Valeria is a common courtesan. The rest may be easily guessed—the scandalised generals beat a hasty retreat. Claude, delivered by Pallas, and Lysisca, whom the guards mistake for the Empress, is reinstated on the throne, and sends a centurion to the forsaken Valeria with the order for her death. Meanwhile the assassination and decapitation of Lysisca, accomplished by Agrippina and Pullas, render all ulterior justification impossible, and leave the memory of the Empress blackened throughout all ages. This last comforting news is told to Valeria by Narcissus, who finds out the existence of the sister and her death at the same time. The discovery is, however, very satisfactory to Silius, who promises to survive the Empress to publish the facts and clear her fame. It is not very likely that Agrippina, who comes in to enjoy her rival's death pangs, will let him perform this duty. The dying agony of Valeria is rendered ridiculous by the absurd prophecy with which she curses her rival:

"Ton fils sera Néron, ton fils tuera sa mère!"

The two pens that worked on this drama are easily distinguishable; the designer, who drew up the plan, and the poet, who scattered here and there some fine verses, that sparkle amid the rubbish with which it is filled. Above all is distinctly apparent the imperious will of the actress, who exacted that all the interest should centre in her part, and that the other characters should be reduced to the most insignificant proportions. In her eagerness to deprive everyone else of any share of success, she assumed the responsibility of a failure the most complete and irretrievable.

The difficulty of representing two characters in which physical and moral attributes are so extraordinarily similar and dissimilar, was enhanced by the obvious attempts the actress made to establish a difference. She spoke the part of Valeria in a deep bass, and that of Lysisca in her sharpest keys. The effect produced by these alternate chest and head notes was far from agreeable. As for the song, she had much better have left that out altogether; singing was not her forte, and of all songs this certainly was in the worst taste.

This year Mademoiselle Rachel prolonged her VOL. II.

congé to five months and a-half. She left Paris on the 31st of May, and, after giving two performances in Boulogne, proceeded to London, where she had secured a very profitable engagement for two months. She received of Mr. Mitchell 10,000fr. for twenty-five performances, free of all expense, even to that of her hotel bills.

From England she returned to the Continent, and performed in the following towns: Antwerp, Brussels, Liege, Namur, Cologne, Berlin, Prague, Vienna, Pesth, Gratz, Lintz, Trieste, Venice, Milan, Navarre, Turin, Genoa, Naples, Rome, Florence, and Livourne, returning via Marseilles to Paris. She had been extremely well received during this tour. Raphael, who was the manager of his sister's company, had made a preliminary excursion and prepared the way for her. Turin, the young King placed at her disposal, free of expense, the Teatro Regio, which is always closed during the summer. Mademoiselle Rachel had decidedly furthered her own interests when she obtained a change in the administration that permitted of such excursions.

It was reported that when Rachel was in Rome she had been desirous of receiving baptism from the hands of the Holy Father. She had been several times heard to announce her determination to adopt Catholicism, but it is difficult to ascertain if one so accustomed to play a part off as well as on the stage, was ever really sincere. She may, however, have been so at the moment under the powerful influence of certain impressions. Hers was a very excitable nature, and it was difficult for an artiste possessing to so high a degree the sense of the grand and the beautiful not to be deeply struck with the solemnity, pomp, and splendor with which the Church celebrates its mysterics.

The state of the s

We will not vouch for the truth of the report that Rachel met, as by chance—it having been previously arranged thus—his Holiness in the gardens of the Vatican, and, kneeling, avowed her firm resolve to be a Christian. But we have the authority of an eye-witness of undoubted veracity for her behaviour on her return from her visit to St. Paul's and the Vatican. She came into the room where her sister Rebecca and one other person were sitting, and for some time remained mute and absorbed in thought, walking up and down with knit brow and abrupt, agitated

<sup>•</sup> However improbable this may appear, it is not more se than the very recent presentation of a well-known Israelite banker, his wife and daughter, to the Vice-gerant of Christ, and successor of St. Peter. The conversion of a soul was surely of more value than the probable benefits of a railway.

gestures. When she spoke at last it was to utter ejaculations of admiration and awe. To the questions addressed to her she returned no direct answer, but exclaimed in broken disjointed phrases:

"Yes, this is the true faith! This is the Godinspired creed! None other could have accomplished such works! Truly I will be one of them yet?"

Rebecca heard this with intense indignation, and remonstrated with extreme warmth against the proposed apostacy, repeating at intervals as though to clinch her arguments:

"Oh, what would Sarah say! Oh, how I wish Sarah were here!"

The temper of Sarah was dreaded by all the family, and had its weight even on Rachel.

The witness of this singular scene was astonished at the patience with which the elder sister endured the reproaches of the younger. The tragédienne vouchsafed no reply, but, throwing herself on the bed, remained there engrossed in her own reflections.

The other members of the Felix family, though not practicers of its forms, are staunch adherents of their faith. Rebecca had much of Rachel's serious, contemplative turn of mind. She never could understand a jest on certain subjects. The female members of the company having gone to visit the church of St. Jean de Latran, those who were Catholics undertook the ascent of the stairs in the usual manner. An ancient dame of very stout proportions preceded them, and the aspect she presented to those behind her, as she crept slowly up on her knees, was so exceedingly ludicrous that, after sundry vain attempts to preserve a becoming gravity, the young women found it impossible to suppress a titter. When they reached the top, Rebecca, who had ascended the other way, and had seen their untimely merriment, severely reproached them:—

"Were I a Christian," said she, "and performing an act I deemed meritorious in the sight of my God, I would die rather than indulge in such profane laughter!"

## CHAPTER VI.

## 1852.

\*Diane "—" Louise de Lignerolles "—Invitation from the King of Prussia—Severe Illness—Hommopathic Doctor—Appearance at the New Palace of Potsdam—Presentatation to the Empress of Russia—The Czar Nicholas and Mademoiselle Rachel—Return to Paris—Prolongation of Life—" Aspaise "—" Rosemende."

On the 23rd of February of this year Mademoiselle Rachel appeared in the part of Diane, in Emilic Augier's drama. The greatest fault of this work is that its chief points are copied from Victor Hugo's "Marian Delorme," with this difference, that what are in the latter beauties are in the former defects. The age—that of Louis XIII.—the subject—the edict against duelling—several of the scenes and several of the personages present a striking resemblance. The charming Marian Delorme is spoiled by being metamorphosed into a very uninteresting spinster, and

Didier, that splendid figure of romance, into a hair-brained boy-brother. This evident imitation is the more surprising, if it was intentional, as M. Augier is a partisan of the classic school, and consequently no admirer of the great innovator.

Between the talent of the two authors and the respective merits of their works, no comparison can be established. Even were the drama of M. Augier cut out in as masterly a style as that of Victor Hugo, it would yet lack the magnificent poetry in which the latter has arrayed his story.

Notwithstanding the imitation that appears in the very first act, the play of "Diane" opens well. The heroine and her brother are the descendants of an ancient house, shorn of its former splendour and reduced to so low an ebb that Diane, who is the elder, is compelled to resort to all the expedients of proud poverty to maintain her beloved and only brother in his rank and station. The youth, the last male of a long line of nobles, is the object of the most affectionate and watchful solicitude on the part of the fair young mothersister. It is midnight, and, late as is the hour, Diane and Parmejon, a faithful old follower,-a sort of Caleb Balderstone—are busily engaged making a doublet for the heir. The good old man gives a very pretty enumeration of the

divers trades and callings he has exercised in behalf of the beloved boy.

. "Que de metiers il m'a fait faire le jeune homme l" The illustrious pair is suddenly startled by the irruption of four young gallants, Messieurs de Pienne, de Boissy, de Fargy, and de Cruas, in pursuit of a fair maiden, Margueritte, who, on her way from midnight mass, was going to the Hotel de Rohan. A young girl of respectable parentage treading the streets of Paris at that hour and alone, when we have it on the authority of Boileau that thirty years later the streets of the capital of the most civilised country in the world were, at eight o'clock in the evening, des coupe gorges, shows bad choice of hours at all events. The first act goes roundly to work, for in this scene we have the lady whose house has been so unceremoniously invaded, falling in love with one of the wretches whom she has just-and very properly-ordered out, and the wretch, M. de Pienne, at once reciprocates. M. Paul, the brother, who makes his entrée through the balcony, falls in love with the errant demoiselle, who is no less suddenly impressed in his favor. The scene between old Parmejon and young de Pienne is full of energy. The aged servitor draws his sword to repel the insolent intruder, who, in

derision, affects to parry merely with his cane. Diane stops the unequal combat, and the noblemen, admiring her divinity, respectfully apologise and retire, hat in hand. The kindly expostulations of the sister with her too flighty brother are very sweetly written, and, indeed, the whole of this act is lively and replete with interest.

The scond act contains what is intended for the main subject, the groundwork of the whole drama -a conspiration against the hero of the day, Cardinal de Richelieu. In "Marion Delorme," Victor Hugo has also chosen this great personage as the Fate in whose powerful grasp the threads of all these petty existences are held; he also raised an altar to that great genius, but-and there is the greatest proof of his superiority—he left the idol behind the veil. In Hugo's play Rickelies never appears in person—he is everywhere felt, he is seen nowhere, he moves all the wires, the dramatis personæ are, by their own showing, but the puppets of his will. The other had his choice of two great symbols, Louis XIII. and Richelieu; he chose the King for the material image and the Cardinal for the presiding genius, the WILL.

"Et que dit de la cour le roi?
Le Cardinal n'est pas content du tout!
Le roi se porte bien sans doute?

Non pas! le cardinal a la fievre ou la goutte."

The Cardinal is the main-spring, the soul of all things; the very omission of any visible presence imparts a mysterious awe to the most seemingly insignificant things overshadowed by his influence.

But M. Augier was of opinion that he could not have too many great personages figuring ostensibly on his canvas, and boldly laid hands on both—the timid, wavering, passive, melancholy monarch, and his energetic, iron-willed, stern minister. The conspiracy itself is a sort of child's play, neither exciting nor interesting; there is no justifiable hatred, no well-grounded motive; those engaged in it play at conspiracy as they would at lansquenet, merely as a pastime. Why, or how they mean to kill the Cardinal, they do not seem to know. None of the conspirators are at all thinking of their enterprise. Duchess de Rohan, who lends her house to their meetings, is solely thinking of M. de Pienne; M. de Pienne of Diane; M. de Fargy and M. de Boissy are little clse than supernumeraries. As for Margueritte's father, the fourth plotter, he is a caricature with whom no man in his senses would risk his head.

In this second act we are at the Duchess' hotel, where all the personages, save the King, his minister and his minister's minister, Laffemas, are present. The Duchess, who has been solicited by her god-daughter, Margueritte, to interfere to prevent her marriage with M. de Cruas, to whom her father has promised her, the Duchess tells de Cruas no gallant gentleman would wish to obtain a lady's hand against her will. De Cruas, piqued, replies he has no desire to marry a coursuse de nuit. Paul strikes the insolent noble across the face with his glove. Here is an evident copy of the second act of "Marion Delorme"—a provocation and a duel. Even the name of Marion herself is introduced in the conversation in very much the same manner as it is in Victor Hugo's drama.

The duel takes place between the acts, and Paul wounds or kills de Cruas, who is seen no more. The second act has some excellent scenes, though Mademoiselle Diane, in her anxious solicitude for her brother, shows rather more knowledge of the sword-exercise than befits the character of a fair and modest young gentlewoman in an age when women had not yet learned to glory in the possession of manly accomplishments. There is something very ridiculous and unseemly in this jargon of the fencing-school issuing from the rosy lips of a true woman.

In the third act of "Diane," as in the third act of "Marion Delorme," we have the presence of the Cardinal's right hand—the terrible M. de Laffemas using his cunning to worm out the secret of young Paul's retreat - hunting the duellists in both dramas. M. de Pienne has concealed the brother of his secretly-beloved Diane in a recess of the wall in his own apartment; the sister goes to see Paul, and in so doing compromises his life and her own honor, for she is traced to de Pienne's hotel by the jealous Duchess and the blood-hound Laffemas. The Duchess attributes the presence of Diane to love for de Pienne-the astute chef de police draws the inference that her brother is concealed there. Laffemas threatens to destroy the hotel to the very foundations, and Diane, to save her brother, heroically declares she is de Pienne's mistress.

We will not cavil at the forgetfulness of the author who makes *Paul* complain to *de Pienne* when they are alone, that he can *hear nothing* in his hiding-place, and then shortly after brings him out of it because he *has* heard the discussion, and will not accept his sister's sacrifice of her good name.

We have now reached the fourth act, in which the comparison between the two dramas is unavoidable from beginning to end. In the one Marion goes to solicit her lover's pardon of the King—in the other Diane craves her brother's of the Cardinal Minister.

By the way, when M. de Pienne says to Diane: "This is the King's closet," why should Diane question if it is that of the King of France? there is but one King there.

In both dramas the King is in black, the King is sad, the King has the spleen.

Diase, from behind a curtain, witnesses a scene between the King and the Cardinal. Struck with the greatness of soul, the vast intellect of this sole prop and pillar of a kingdom, she determines to save him from the blow that threatens him. The time appointed by the conspirators is when the Cardinal goes on a visit to Monsieur, the King's brother. Diane abruptly exclaims:

"Go not to Monsieur's!"

When Richelies inquires what prompts her to warn him, and why she seeks to save the man who is about to take the life of her young brother, she replies that "she devotes herself to the State!" The Cardinal insists on knowing the particulars, who? — how? — when? — where? — why? Her brother's head is to be the forfeit if she refuses to betray the names of the conspirators. In the end

the Minister relents and grants the young man's pardon without condition; but he is no less determined to find out what he wants to know some other way.

In the fifth act Paul marries Margueritts. The Duchess de Rohan, still jealous of Diane, breaks open a will made by de Pienne when in danger of losing his head, and finds out what Diane herself has hitherto ignored, his love for the latter. Every obstacle is destroyed, the lovers are going to be happy, when the terrible mar-joy, Laffemas, comes in and sets all wrong again. Diane frightened by the black looks of the Cardinal's emissary, guesses his errand, and, to save de Pienne, declares he is indifferent to her—she does not love him—she'll take her share of life's happiness in the love of her brother's children:

"Je vais être grand mère!"

A lame and impotent conclusion.

Sum total: Very little love-making—very little ambition—no powerful passions—a pale reflection of Victor Hugo's genius.

Mademoiselle Rachel wore a costume designed by Meissonnier with the faithfulness and good taste that distinguishes that painter. But however elegant her dress it was not nearly as becoming to the actress as her antique draperies, or even the funciful and rich dress of the Venetian courtesan, Tisbé. Two or three of the passages of this rôle, so very unsuited to her style, were spoken with her grand energy and passion, but there was no room for her powers, she was cramped and evidently out of her sphere in this tame, unmeaning framework.

On the 6th of May Mademoiselle Rachel made another unfruitful excursion in the domains of Mademoiselle Mars. She appeared in the great comédienne's creation of "Louise de Signerolles." This drama in five acts, the joint production of Messrs. Prosper Dimaux and Ernest Legouvé, was first brought out in 1838, and was very successful. The revival by Rachel this year was hardly noticed by the press, so complete was her failure.

Her summer congé was marked by one of the most brilliant triumphs of her career. She had been invited by the King of Prussia to visit his Court, and, although suffering from a painful nervous affection that left her no rest, she resolved to achieve the journey.

It required no less than the determined will of which Rachel had given so many proofs in conquering fatigue on former occasions, to carry her through on this one. This illness was, with the exception of the one of which she died, the most severe she 4

ever had. Deprived of sleep, of appetite, consumed by a slow fever, troubled with fearful hallucinations, that brought with them suicidal ideas, she arrived in Brussels completely exhausted. Yet, notwithstanding this prostration of mind and body, she played with even more than her usual animation and fire, sustained by a feverish and dangerous nervous excitement, which imparted a momentary power for which she paid dearly after the play was over. Great would have been the terror and admiration of the uninitiated spectator who, after witnessing one of the performances that clectrified her audiences, could have seen her, the Circé, but a moment before so powerful, so imperious, so fascinating, now so exhausted, so breathless, so nearly lifeless, carried off in the arms of her maids to the sleepless bed she was to leave but to be brought back to make the same efforts with a like result.

In one of the too numerous letters she either dictated or wrote, Rachel herself mentions this state of over-excitement.

"The public, the footlights, father Corneille, and even my own costume, impart a fictitious strength which enables me to act my part; that done I am again powerless, and often remain sunk in melancholy until the next performance."

It was under such disheartening circumstances that she gave four performances in Brussels. While there, a circumstance occurred which was to rescue her from this terrible state of suffering. The elder Count Lehon spoke to her in such high terms of a doctor who had effected an extraordinary cure in the case of one of his relatives, that Rachel, though almost hopeless of relief, consented to see him. M. Varlez was a homocopathic physician too, and the tragédienne had, on a former occasion, experienced great benefit from the prescription of one of his confrères. After a thorough examination of the case, the disciple of Hanemann undertook the cure, if the invalid would promise the strictest observance of his injunctions. The mode of communication being settled, she continued her journey. A friend who was with her had undertaken to write and forward to M. Varlez daily and circumstantial bulletins of the symptoms and effect of the treatment to which she was subjected. The physician returned minute instructions and prescriptions.

This singular treatment by post eventually effected a cure, though the progress towards it was slow. There was even at Aix-La-Chapelle so severe a crisis, predicted, however, by the doctor, that her life was thought in danger.

YOL II.

The intended journey to Berlin was countermanded; and the *tragédienne* requested to go to Potsdam.

This change in her movements gave rise to the most absurd conjectures; a political mystery was attached to that which had the most simple and natural explanation. The real cause was the shortness of the sojourn the Empress of Russia was to make in her brother's dominions, and the state of Her Majesty's health, which precluded her enduring the fatigue of public fêtes and receptions. It had, therefore, been decided that whatever amusement was procured for the illustrious invalid should be enjoyed en famille in the retirement of the royal residence.

On the 8th of July Rachel gave her first performance in the new palace of Potsdam, appearing, as usual, in *Camille*.

On her arrival at the palace, whither she had been summoned early, the tragédienne found a sumptuous dinner awaiting her. With a view to her honor, it had been arranged that the scenic queen should dine only with such of her attachés as she chose to invite, while the secondary personages, the small-fry of confidants, traitors, second-hand heroes, &c., &c., were fed at a separate table. But Rachel had the good taste to

say she could not admit of such distinctions, adding that on the eve of a great battle a good general should mess with his soldiers.

As the performance was to take place late in the evening, one of the royal carriages was placed at the tragédienne's disposal, and the King's reader accompanied her on an excursion round the Chateau of Sans Souci; in the course of the drive she met the Crown Prince and Prince Fréderic of the Netherlands, who were profuse in their compliments.

In the evening Camille, clate with hope and pride, played with all the energy of which she was capable, and was greatly admired. She was presented, by desire of Her Majesty, to the Empress of Russia, who graciously said:

"I have often regretted, mademoiselle, the etiquette that forbids external tokens of approbation; but, had it been otherwise, to-day we could not have applauded, so great was our emotion."

The King of Prussia was equally courteous, and all present seemed greatly pleased.

A few days after, the Emperor Nicholas arrived at Potsdam, where he was to remain but two days, the last of which, the 13th of July, was the birth-day of the Empress. The weather being too warm to permit of any enjoyment in salons

blazing with lights, it was arranged that the little fein should take place in the open air, and that the tragédienne should there give readings from her chief rôles before the Imperial and Royal families and their suites. The scene chosen was the pretty little Isle of Peacocks. She gave several scenes from "Virginie" and all the second act of "Phèdre," and scenes from "Adrienne Lecouvreur." Her august audience of crowned heads testified enthusiastic approbation. The Emperor assured the tragédienne that she was greater than even her reputation, and hoped she would give him the pleasure of seeing her next in his own dominions. A hint of this invitation had already been dropped by the . Empress. It will be seen that the rendezvous was not forgotten on either side.

The Czar, when speaking of the tragédienne, was standing before her chair; on her attempting to risc, he remarked that her exertions must have fatigued her, and desired her to remain seated. On her respectfully insisting, he took both her hands and gently held her down, saying:

"Remain, mademoiselle, I beg, unless you wish me to retire."

Such kindness and condescension from such quarters was sufficient to turn wiser and steadier

heads than that of the young artiste whom talent had ennobled. But in relating the events of this proud day to the member of the press by whom it was intended they should be repeated to the public, Rachel made a remark that was altogether false. She wrote that "never had one person been spoken to by so many Emperors, Kings, Princes and Princesses, as she had been." Mademoiselle Rachel, elate with very pardonable vanity, forgot that Talma, Madame Catalani and other artists of distinguished merit had been treated with equal consideration by many crowned heads; Talma was admitted to the presence of the greatest man that ever wore an imperial tiara, on a footing of familiar intercourse that testified the personal esteem in which he was held, and which was far more flattering than a few passing compliments.

On the 14th Rachel performed in Potsdam, "Phèdre" and "Le Moineau de Lesbie." After the performance the King sent her by the Comte de Redern, his chamberlain, 20,000 frs., a very munificent present, especially as the large Operahouse at Berlin had been granted to her free of expence for six nights, and as she also had all the receipts. The Emperor of Russia sent, through his aid-de-camp, Count Orloffs, substantial tokens of his approbation, in the shape of two magnifi-

cent opals, surrounded with diamonds, which the recipient immediately estimated at their pecuniary worth, at 10,000 frs. Other private persons followed the Royal example, and presents and dinners marked each day of her stay.

From Potsdam she resumed her tour, passing through Frankfort, Wiesbaden, Metz, Colmar and Nancy, playing everywhere, though unable to stand when off the stage, and travelling from place to place in a bed fitted up in the carriage.

At Strasbourg she suffered another severe crisis, less alarming, however, than that which overtook her in Aix-la-Chapelle. The Princes of Prussia and the Grand Duchess Stephanie of Baden, having invited her to come to them, she conquered indisposition and fatigue in order to reap the advantages compliance would bring. A flattering reception, a magnificent bracelet and 10,000fr. in gold rewarded the effort. Dr. Varlez had advised she should go to St. Schlangenbad for the sake of the air there, and especially for the solitude and rest of which she was so much in need; she attempted to follow this advice, but not fancying the place, returned to Brussels, where she actually remained a whole fortnight without leaving the house. She was so much benefitted by this forced seclusion and the treatment she pursued that she

was enabled to return to Paris on the 18th of August. She immediately repaired to her villa at Montmorency, and there continued for some time the severe regimen prescribed, one of the chief points of which was the most absolute repose of mind and body. When the physician at last permitted her to play it was only such parts as Emilie in "Cinna," Pauline in "Polyeucte,"—the mildest doses of the Cornelian pharmacopeia. Phèdre and Camille were as strictly forbidden as coffee and spices.

The result of this treatment was the entire disappearance of all the fatal symptoms; a new lease of life had been obtained and her physician has the consciousness of having prolonged this indefatigable artists's existence five years.

In October she was reputed entirely cured, and prepared to undertake new creations. A role of "Aspasie," a tragedy in two acts by Samson, was studied by her, but never played; "Rosemonde," which she undertook several years later, was even talked of then.

## CHAPTER VII.

1853.

"Lady Tartuffe"—Short Summer Excursion—An Obliging Manager—Engagement in Russia—Permission of the Emperor, the Minister of State, and the Comédie Français countersigned by M. Legouvé—A Diplomatic Letter—The Author and the Actress—Friendly Correspondence—"Mcdée" asked for; "Medée" written; "Medée" read; "Medée" revised and corrected; "Medée" approved, received, rehearsed; "Medée" put away for another day—Mademoiselle Rachel in St. Petersburg — State of Thea:ricals in Russia—A Witty Reply.

MADEMOISELLE RACHEL appeared in the part of Madame de Girardin's "Lady Tartuffe" on the 14th of February, 1853. This proved one of her best creations in comedy, though she herself never fancied the rôle.

The heroine is a Mademoiselle de Blossac, who, having reached the age of thirty without changing her name, follows the fashion of single ladies, who, in the summer of their existence, feel justified in adopting the title of "Madame." Ma-

dame, who leads a retired, respectable life, has met, while on some charitable excursion, the Duke d'Estigny, a Marshal of France and exambassador, who, fascinated by the lady's apparent virtues, lodges her at once in his house and heart, that is, he begins by the offer of an apartment in his hotel, and ends by that of his hand. In the Marshal's botel there are two other female inmates, his niece, the widowed Countess de Clairmont and her daughter Jeanne, fifteen years old, very pretty and endowed with a naiveté, a simplicity perfectly extraordinary in the present age. Between the widow and the aspirant to the Marshal's hand, heart and titles, there is from the very beginning a feud, which, though at first covert, subdued, and manifested only in asides and little skirmishes—a sort of war in the bush guerilla encounters where the blows are none the less deadly because the arm is concealed—ends in an open fight, a pitched-battle, in which, though the cause of virtue is apparently triumphant, it is, in fact, hard to tell who has the best of it, and the leaders on both sides are damaged.

The old Marshal is a noble-hearted man, prone to place implicit belief in those who have his good opinion, pleased with what looks innocent, good and affectionate, and with no other failing, even if that may be called one, than the inclination to relate incidents of his military and diplomatic career. The other personages are more or less useful accessories. There is a Baron des Tourbières, a sort of factotum of Madame de Blossac, who saves her interests in the beginning because she has loaned him 20,000frs., and who betrays her as soon as he has found one of her enemies willing to lend him that sum to repay her. This person, whose virtue, as he himself tells us, is a marketable commodity:

"O vertu, tu vaux de l'or!"

is certainly a far more odious creature than Madame de Blossac, besides which he is, in truth, quite a supernumerary in the play, being without importance, interest or avocation in it. He undertakes to advance her cause with the Marshal in the expectation that as Madame la Maréchal she will possess sufficient interest to procure him the post of prefet or that of receceur général but this busy person does nothing that she could not have accomplished without him, and in the meanwhile taunts and insults her with impunity because he has a secret of hers which may ruin her reputation.

The lover of *Jeanne*, young *Henri*, is of himself rather an insignificant personage; but, as it hap-

pens, he was the intimate friend of a former lover of Madame de Blossac's. Five years ago, Mademoiselle Blossac, then on a visit to some English mansion, appointed a meeting in a pavilion with her then lover, who was supposed by the other members of the family to have gone out hunting. The pair was suddenly disturbed by the return of a real hunting party, and in danger of a discovery; the lover, to save the lady's reputation, leaps from the window, and in doing so springs the trigger of his gun; he is severely wounded, but his cold-hearted mistress, anxious to save her good name, heeds not his groans, and leaves him to die without aid. But a fortuitous circumstance reveals to one person at least her presence in the pavilion, where she had dropped her bouquet of heather. Since that fatal day she is yearly reminded of it by the encoi, on its anniversary, of a bouquet of heather sent by an unknown hand.

There is an excellent scene in the first act; unfortunately it is but too faithful a representation of that which is daily passing in society, where reputations are slain with the most inoffensive-looking weapons. Several members of a charitable society are assembled in *Mudams de Blossac's salon* to discuss ways and means for the advancement of the interests of that society; the praise

of the hostess, her piety and charity, form the chief theme of conversation until the entrance of the Countess de Clairmont and her daughter. The Countess says at once she is not brought there by her own will, she comes deputed by her uncle to announce her daughter's marriage, and invite Madame de Blossac to join the family, who are that evening to celebrate the betrothals in the apartments of the Marshal. Here Madame de Blossac learns that the intended husband is Henri de Rennevelle, the man whom for five years she has secretly but passionately loved. The blow is terrible. She seeks to avert it by preventing the marriage, and resorts for that purpose to the usual feminine weapon, calumny. The scene is terribly true to the life.

The poisoned arrow has sped to its destination.

Monsieur de St. Yrieux, one of the persons present, is a friend of the Renneville family; he thinks it a duty to warn them of the stain on Jeanne's character, and the result may be anticipated. This first act is very skilfully written; the dialogue is lively and witty, the characters are well drawn; the scene of the slander, so delicately insinuated, is particularly good.

The second and third acts are taken up with the sad consequences of the evil reports on poor courageous amid the wreck of her long-cherished hopes, that it is hard to tell on which side the victory lies—the Marshall's last words:

"Poor woman, they are all against her!"
clearly evince that, over him, at least, Madame
de Blossac will soon regain her empire. As for
the main point sought by the conspirators against
Madame de Blossac—the rehabilitation of Jeanne
in the opinion of the public—we cannot see but
what it is as far off as ever. Jeanne herself comes
in all alone at the end of the play, exclaiming
that she has been seeking her mother everywhere.
Her presence was needed for the tableau finale,
the joining of the lover's hands and blessing
asked by des Tourtières!—but it does seem rather
strange that she should leave her home unattended
to seek her mother in Henri's apartment, Hotel
Wagram!

It has been said, and with great truth, that a dramatic work is the greatest of all literary efforts. It is rare, indeed, that a play is written that combines every requisite. When the chief character is powerfully drawn, the other personages are weak and faulty. At times everything is sacrificed to a few scenes, rendered effective by the most improbable absurdities; at others, brilliancy of style and superabundance of detail, like regal

garments thrown over a skeleton, merely serve to conceal the poverty of the idea, and the meagreness of the subject. For one or two successful and really good plays that now and then surprise the public, how innumerable are the failures.

Madame de Girardin, when she attempted tragedy, mistook her vocation, as "Judith" and "Cléopâtre," amply testified. But in "Lady Tartuffe," and "La Joie Fait Peur," she proved herself possessed of all the elements required to excel as a writer of comedy—of the real French comedy, the honor of inventing which reverts to La Chaussée.

If comedy be, indeed, the representation of the incidents and habits of familiar life, Molière himself overlooked a portion of its domain.

The poet calls human nature a "pendulum between a smile and a tear," and this is the true view that comedy must take; this was the view taken of it by La Chaussée—to have enlarged or cultivated the tract he opened is a glorious progress. At the present day we may well wonder that he who first embodied this appreciation of life should have been sneered at.

To the old detractors of La Chaussée Madame de Girardin opposed the triumphant reputation of her talent—an indisputable authority. She was well aware that smiles and tears were the two poles of the human heart, at times brought together by a violent shock, and in "La Joie Fait Peur" she chose the subject most susceptible of being put upon the stage. We often hear the phrase of "to laugh until you cry," and there is no sadder species of insanity than that produced by extreme grief, and which betrays itself by violent fits of laughter. What was peculiarly her own, that which specially constituted Madame de Girardin's originality, was the skilful manner in which she effected a transition between those two extremes of feeling. She was well acquainted with the chords of the instrument, and succeeded in charming her readers or her audience without agitating them with too violent an emotion or giving too great a shock to the nervous system.

"Lady Tartuffe" was not, perhaps, as pleasing or as correct a work as "La Joie Fait Peur." The author was progressing in a department of dramatic art in which she would have reached perfection had her life been spared, and "Lady Tartuffe" was younger by a year than her more successful play. It betokens too hurried an execution, the plot is, perhaps, too intricate—there is much to be pruned—much that needed more delicate a finish—some of the speeches are too long, VOL. II.

and weary the audience, while the result, which has been laboriously sought among a crowd of incidents, proves unsatisfactory. Still, with all its faults, "Lady Tartuffe" is a type belonging to the authoress, and which, had she remodelled it would have proved an excellent comedy.

The worst fault of this play was its title, a title plainly indicating the intention of the author, but one as mistaken as it was bold, for it is in no way justified by the heroine. It is the flourish of trumpets announcing the entrance into the lists with Molière of a new candidate—an attempt to compete where competition was sure to entail failure—to imitate where any imitation must prove a caricature. Beaumarchais himself committed this mistake when he allowed the "New Tartuffe" to appear on the playbills, but even this daring genius disavowed his presumptuous pretensions and changed the title to that of the "Guilty Mother."

As for a female Tartuffe, thank heaven no such being ever existed. Molière's demon is a complete fiend, without a single redeeming point, and such a one could never find a lodging in a female heart. In the "Lady Tartuffe" of Madame de Girardin there are flashes of repentance, there is love. In the "Tartuffe" of Mo-

lière there could be neither. Repentance of itself washes away much sin, and where real love exists for a worthy object it regenerates the most erring nature—Madame de Blossac herself tell us so. Tartuffe never felt one moment's repentance, and the passion Elimirs had excited in him deserves quite another name than that of love.

Mademoiselle Rachel made a conscientious study of this rile, and though, as we have several times had occasion to remark, very inferior in comedy to what she was in her own repertoirs, she played the character in the most creditable manner. This was the more meritorious, as she disliked the part exceedingly. The finesse, the covert, subtle, subdued style required to play the female hypocrite were the opposites of the grand, bold, daring passions of tragedy, and could not be natural in Mademoiselle Rachel. What added greatly to the attraction was that Sanson, her professor, took the part of the old Marshal. and their perfect understanding, long habit of studying together and knowledge of each other's powers produced a result nearly amounting to perfection.

Still, though she played it well, and the play found favor with the public, the first night had well nigh proved fatal to it. The authoress, indeed, was so greatly disappointed that she wished to leave the theatre without speaking to Mademoiselle Rachel, under pretence of emotion. M. Regnier endeavored to persuade her to the contrary, but for some little time his efforts were vain:

"No," exclaimed the vexed authoress, "I cannot see her, she has played wretchedly!"

Finally, she allowed herself to be conducted to the artists's dressing-room, and a few cold words were exchanged:

"You are not pleased," said Rachel.

"N'importe, with you I am sure to succeed," replied Madame de Girardin.

This year it was announced by Mademoiselle Rachel that she intended to devote the summer congé to repose, in order to be able with recruited strength and renewed energy to perform the duties of her autumnal and winter season. She intended this, it was said, as a refutation of the charges that had been brought against her by the management at the time of the lawsuit with the Théâtre Français.

It might be that she needed rest, for during the spring scason, while she was acting Lady Tartuffe at the Théâtre Français, she was playing on the off

nights in the Departments. Thus, during the whole of March, she spent her days in the railways, and nights acting in Amiens, Orleans, Tours, going even as far as Nantes, and yet performing twice a-week in Paris! She called this resting because she was not permanently away from the capital. She was charmed by M. Arsenè Houssaye's compliance with her wishes regarding these excursions.

"C'est il gentil de M. Houseaye de me laisser faire cela, car il pourrait me le defendre!" she would exclaim, in the exuberance of her gratitude.

She did not, indeed, prolong her summer congé abroad over six weeks, during which she played in London, Brussels, Angers, Liège, and Saumur. Contrary to her expectations she had no houses. This was probably owing to her having visited these towns too often, and the provinces cannot bear repeated drains like capitals constantly recruited by foreign visitors. At all events Rachel, as was her wont when she wished to hide her disappointment, feigned sudden illness and returned to Paris, though she was expected in La Haye. It was then she announced her intention to repose during the remainder of the congé. How far she was sincere in her resolve to recruit for the benefit

of the Théâtre Français will appear by the use she made of her renewed strength. The summer was spent in active negotiations to obtain a most lucrative engagement that had long been anxiously desired by Mademoiselle Rachel, and which was finally obtained at the expense of the Théâtre Français.

It must be owned that though not over scrupulous on the means she used, the great tragédienne possessed a quality for which artistes are not often distinguished—she was an excellent woman of business. She never lost sight of what to her was the main point.

In the beginning of September it was rumoured that she was going to spend the winter in Russia. St. Petersburg had not yet paid the tribute of gold and laurels she had obtained in almost every European capital; Rachel reflected that she had no time to lose if she wished to levy her tax. The Eastern question was becoming so complicated that a war was inevitable, and hostilities were expected to break out in the spring. If she delayed, the roubles were lost to her. All the wires of dramatic diplomacy were set to work; the Russian Court was willing to pass the winter as agreeably as possible previous to commencing. a campaign of which it entertained such brilliant

anticipations, and an engagement for six months was offered to Mademoiselle Rachel, who was permitted by the courtesy of the French Government to accept it.

This important news was communicated in the following terms to M. Ernest Legouvé one of the authors of "Adrienne Lecouvreur," by Madame de Saigneville, a friend of the tragédienne, and her secretary whenever a difficult negotiation was to be carried through:

"October 5th.

"You have probably learned, sir, by the newspapers, the incredible munificence of the engagement proposed to our Rachel in the name of the
Emperor of Russia. Government has thought fit
to permit the great artiste to earn in six months a
fortune. Rachel will be back here on the 15th of
May (1854); she will, on her arrival, be quite
perfect in "Medea," and the tragedy will be acted
immediately. I send you herewith her letter
properly dated. She commissioned me to forward it as a proof of her good intentions.

"I need not say how devotedly I am yours,

"L. J. DE SAIGNEVILLE."

The above letter was corroborated by one from Mademoiselle Rachel herself, written in the coaxing, insinuating tone women command so readily when they wish to obtain anything.

## "DEAR M. LEGOUVE,

"BRILLIANT offers have long been made to induce me to spend a winter in Russia. These I have repeatedly refused, alleging my duties at the Théâtre Français and the fear of disobliging my comrades. But the engagement now offered is really so extraordinarily advantageous that I have endeavored to obtain the very great favor of taking this winter the six months' congé I was to have next summer. The Emperor, the Minister of State and the Comédie Français have granted me leave to visit that northern nation. I set out with sufficient courage, and I assure you it is needed to brave the approaching season, which threatens to be severe. Do not, dear sir, increase my grief (which is great) by bearing me any ill will. shall keep "Medea." I would greatly wish to find her on my return the spotless maiden she now is; but whatever happens to her my love is such I will willingly receive her back from the arms · she may have wandered into.

"You have sometimes professed yourself my

friend—here, now, is an excellent opportunity of proving yourself one. I hope on my return to find your friendship unaltered.

" As for me, I am ever your devoted,

" RACHEL

"Paris, October 4th, 1853."

The reader who has forgotten, or perhaps heard of, the suit at law between M. Legouvé and Mademoiselle Rachel towards the close of the year 1854, will perhaps question why the proud Rozane, the fierce Hermione, should write so coaxingly to M. Legouvé, and why she, who had a pass signed by the Emperor, the Minister of State, and the Comédie Française, deemed it requisite that it should be countersigned by that gentleman. A few words will explain her anxiety on this point, and throw some preliminary light on the subsequent quarrel.

M. Legouvé, the son of a poet, a poet himself of some reputation, and one of the authors of "Adrienne Lecouvreur," had become the friend of Mademoiselle Rachel under the following circumstances. Adrienne was first offered to Mademoiselle Rachel, who, after learning and rehearsing the part, suddenly took it into her head that it

was quite unsuited to her. This caprice, for we have already seen that she had neither taste nor discernment in dramatic literature, offended M. Scribe exceedingly, and he gave the charming rôle to Mademoiselle Rose Cheri. The spirit of rivalry did what no entreaties or the promptings of good sense could have obtained. Rachel was as eager to have the part when it was another's as she had been obstinate in returning it when it was hers. But M. Scribe was also a sovereign power in theatrical affairs, he was in his turn obdurate, and it was only through the kindly intervention of his co-author, M. Legouvé, that the covetted part went back to its original destination.

The success of the play having taught Mademoiselle Rachel how much she was indebted to him who had restored it to her, became the foundation of the warmest friendship between them. The actress, with that passionate enthusiasm of heart and head which is too often the sole guide of the sex, could neither see nor hear, save through her cher auteur. She would have wished to play no works but his, and until he could write new ones for her she took up his old ones.

Mademoiselle Mars had some years before created with the fullest success the role of Louise

de Lignerolles. We have seen that Mademoiselle Rachel, who ought to have been taught wisdom by former failures, undertook once more to prove her right of succession to the light sceptre so gracefully held by the great comédienne; but the attempt was extremely unfortunate. That her good will was not lacking is fully shown by the following lines, written on the fly-leaf of a copy of "Talma's Memoirs" sent to M. Legouvé on the 6th of January, 1852.

"I mean to spend my nights learning 'Louise de Lignerolles,' with which I am exceedingly charmed. See M. Houssaye as soon as possible, that the work may be immediately revived. You may rely on my zeal, my devotion, and somewhat, too, on my ability. I send you a book, the perusal of which will, I think, interest you. You have promised me a play for 1853; I rely on having it, mind.

" RACHEL"

Monsieur Legouvé was justified in considering so positive an invitation, made, as it were, in the presence of the shade of Talma, as a formal command, binding on both sides. He set to work, choosing "Medea" as his subject.

The subject was not a new one, but neither

had his predecessors, who wrote expressly for Mademoiselle Rachel, selected very modern themes. The "Lucrèce" of M. Ponsard and the "Virginie" of M. Latour de St. Ybars, the two tragedies of contemporaries in which she had been most happy, were both based on incidents borrowed from the early legends of the Roman Republic. The character of Medea was, perhaps, more appropriate than either of the former to bring into bold relief the peculiar qualities and style of the actress. She had, moreover, expressed a wish that the play should be short and that all the interest should be concentrated in her part. The tragedy was accordingly in three acts only, during which the fierce Princess was almost constantly on the stage. In these two points, at least, Mademoiselle Rachel's views were fully carried out.

"Medée" was finished in April of that year (1852) and Mademoiselle Rachel, who had been forthwith apprised of the fact, promptly replied to the communication by the following grateful and friendly letter:

## "MON CHER AUTEUR,

"I am exceedingly desirous of hearing your new work. I am yet rather ailing, not having

quite recovered from an indisposition I suffered from in Belgium last month: but having had the courage to submit to the most absolute inaction during all this month. I am inclined to think there is still life in me, and especially strength enough to be indebted to you for new triumphs. I am at present residing at Montmorency, where, if you please, I will hear the play that is to be our next winter's success. The 8th of September would suit me well; the hour I leave to you, as I am always at home. I would wish the part to be a brilliant one, but not fatiguing, since, unfortunately, I shall not for some months be able to play my grand repertoire, that is, " Phòdre," "Horaces," "Louise de Lignorelles," " Marie Stuart," " Andromaque," &c., &c. That shews you I am not very strong yet. I am in hopes the reading of your play will accelerate my recovery. I shall owe you much; rely on it then that I will be doubly grateful.

" RACHEL

# "Montmorency, August 27th."

The private reading alluded to in the above letter was followed by the official one before the comits de lecture of the theatre, and it was received conditionally—that is, there were six white and six red balls. The explanation of this was that two acts were unanimously received, and one on condition of certain alterations, to which the author consented. The third act having been remoulded, the play was submitted to an ordeal considered by authors as almost equivalent to a public performance—it was read in the presence of an audience consisting of the elite of literature and of society. Among the men of the world, of letters, and of that of fashion, assembled in Mademoiselle Rachel's salon were Messrs. Charton, H. Martin, J. Janin, Briffault, Rolle, de Noailles, Berlioz, &c., by whom "Medée" was received with great applause, the hostess herself manifesting the most enthusiastic admiration.

This time the admission by the comité de lecture of the theatre was unanimous and unconditional, and Mademoiselle Rachel was rehearsing her part diligently, when, in September of 1853, the voyage to Russia was resolved upon.

It is evident that it was rather a delicate matter to propose to an author, who had been labouring two years for her and at her request, the adjournment of all his hopes at the moment they were about to be realised. Hence the coaxing tone of the letters of Mademoiselle Rachel and her secretary, Mademoiselle de Saigneville.

M. Legouvé, however, did not justify the charge made against authors belonging to the genus irritable; he consented with a good grace to the proposed delay; and, free from all obstacles, Mademoiselle Rachel set out for Russia in the month of October of this year.

A few words on the present state of theatricals in the capital of Russia will be a sufficient protest against the assertions of those who deem it no difficult matter to earn distinction in what they imagine to be a city where dramatic art is still in its infancy.

St. Petersburg possesses four theatres and six theatrical companies.

The houses are:

The Grand Théâtre, where the Italian Opera and ballets are given.

The Russian theatre, or Théâtre Alexandre, for the performance of works in the national language—by a singular anomaly this house is the one that attracts the fewest spectators.

The French theatre or Théâtre Mickaelski, exclusively appropriated to French companies.

The Théatre Cirque, so called from its having been originally built for the performances of the Imperial Equestrian Company. At present the Russian Opera Company and German Drama Company perform there alternately.

The Grand Théâtre and the Théâtre Françare the best patronised in St. Petersburg. T Court, the citizens, and the numerous French is habitants are supporters of these two houses. T German performances at the Théâtre du Cirquettract only the German residents. As to t Russian dramatic and operatic performances, the are left entirely to the lower classes, who do nexhibit any very ardent patriotism in the support. The Russians seem to feel already the to take their place worthily in the ranks of civilis nations, they must renounce in an artistic as literary sense, the use of their language.

The two Russian theatres are in their infance but not in such infancy as was that of Wester theatricals when they were compelled to strugg against barbarism, and to seek their models in the dust of ages and in the scattered fragments of for gotten antiquity. The pieces brought out in the theatres gave evidence of the contemporary education their authors have received and of the atmosphere in which they have dwelt. There is more the one Russian dramatic work on a level with the present century, and which, translated into French Tenglish, would take its place among the

most in vogue in London or Paris. The same may be said of the actors. They are not grossly ignorant companions of Thespis, fit only to perform in silly shows for the amusement of spectators neither wiser or more refined than themselves. They have been formed in the schools of their French, German and Italian comrades, and have been early initiated in all the rules of art, in all the mysteries of the profession. There are several among them who can bear comparison with the most celebrated of the members of the French troop.

The second secon

Such was the dramatic world in which Mademoiselle Rachel made her appearance in St. Petersburgh.

The reception of the tragédienne in St. Petersburgh was not only most gratifying to her vanity, but also most encouraging as to her success. Strange to say, however, no experience or long practice, no confidence in the favorable disposition towards her of the audience could make her conquer the timidity with which she is seized when about to appear either in a new part or before a new public. For some days before the ordeal she was always in a state of great nervous excitement, fidgetty, irritable and fault-finding to the last degree. This state of mind is so insepa-

rable to a débût that the event is as much dreaded by those about her as by herself; poor Rose, her faithful maid, is most especially delighted when the event is over and her mistress has again recovered her usual placidity of temper. When she comes on the stage on these occasions her hands are icy cold, the drops of perspiration cover her brow, her voice is husky, her limbs are so tremulous she can scarcely stand. This emotion—which, in one so skilled and practised to appear before the footlights is extraordinary, is reproduced, more or less violently, every time she plays in a character which the public has not seen her in, though she may have acted it with applause scores of times elsewhere.

When, therefore, she appeared before the Court of St. Petersburgh, in "Phèdre," she did not justify her reputation on the first night. It was not encouragement that was lacking, and it was given, too, most liberally, at most unexpected moments. For instance, when *Phèdre* utters the passage ending with these lines:

"Détestable flatteurs présent le plus funeste,

Que puisse faire aux rois le colère celeste!"
the signal for loud applause came from the imperial box, and was too enthusiastic and prolonged for the intention to be mistaken. It was

called forth as much by the allusion the lines contained as by the talent of the actress who uttered them.

In "Lady Tartuffe" the emotion of Mademoiselle Rachel was such that it was thought by those on the stage and behind the scenes she would not be able to proceed with the part. In the scene of the fifth act, when Henri reveals himself by throwing the bouquet of heather to her whom he accuses of causing his friend's death, it was fortunate that the part required a show of emotion, which this time was not feigned. It was in vain the prompter gave her the cue; she had completely lost her memory, and could only whisper to him who played Henri:

"Oh, I cannot—cannot go on!" ("Je n'en puis plus.")

The nature of the passage giving her time to recover, she finally shook off the feeling.

-----

The French company remained at the Mikaëlski theatre fourteen weeks, during which time Rachel played every other day. The favorite play with the Russian public appeared to be "Adrienne Lecouvreur," and it was accordingly given oftener than any other.

The imperial approbation showed itself in a tangible form as well as in empty compliments and evanescent applause. The tragédienne was presented by the Empress with a pelisse of the most costly furs in the world, and by the munificent Nicholas with a diamond and ruby corsage ornament of great value. Raphael Felix had his share of the spoils in the shape of a magnificent ring. There was an idle report among the actors that a handsome sum had been sent to be distributed among the other members of the company, but Raphael undeceived them; the money had been sent as the price of the boxes taken by the Court.

From St. Petersburgh Rachel went to Moscow, where she played six weeks. The company was to have played in Warsaw, but counter-orders were given by the Government.

The success of Mademoiselle Rachel was not alone due to her as an actress, she made innumerable conquests over the hearts of the young boyards, and the gallant officers, who joyously anticipated nothing less than a second invasion of France, appeared proud to wear the chains of her celebrated daughter. Among the numerous unauthenticated anecdotes that circulated with regard to her sayings and doings during her stay in the Czar's domains, we venture to present the following to our readers, by many of whom it may

have already been seen, as it has appeared in print. We give it, not on account of its being more worthy of belief, but because, if true, it does credit to Rachel—if not, she had ready wit enough to have made the reply, though her patriotism would never have suggested it.

A dinner had been offered to the French Melpomene, and the young military guests were speaking of the possibility that the sword might be called to sever the Gordian knot that diplomacy seemed to despair of ever loosening.

the same same or the same of

"We shall not bid you adicu, but au recoir, mademoiselle," quoth one of the gay sons of Mars to the tragédienne; "we hope soon to applaud you in the capital of France, and to drink your health in its excellent wines."

"Nay, messicurs," replied she, "France will not be rich enough to afford champagne to all her prisoners."

#### CHAPTER VIII.

1854.

Return from Russia—Prudence versus Patriotism—M. Legouvé
Loses Patience—A Declaration of War before the Civil
Tribunal—Soft Words—M. Legouvé Appeased—The
Spoiled Pet and the Public—Another Quarrel patched up—
Mademoiselle Rachel in the Classic Repertoire at the Close
of Her Career—"Phèdre"—"Camille"—A Souvenir of
the Past.

It was said that the harvest Mademoiselle Rachel reaped in Russia amounted to 300,000 frs. for her own share, and that Raphael's modest gains, as manager of the company, gave a total of 100,000 frs. A very handsome reward for making what, under the circumstances, might be considered a pleasure trip!

But the hour had arrived when Russian hearts were to be left to break, or seek comfort elsewhere. As to that of the fortunate daughter of Israel, it found satisfactory compensation in the roubles she bore away; she might say with truth:

"C'est autant de prisur l'ennemi!"

Political events marched on apace, and left no time to deliberate; the war was imminent. It was said that the Czar had one moment entertained the idea of detaining Mademoiselle Rachel as a willing hostess, but that she had refused to remain. In fact there was no longer any induce-If she stayed after the close of her engagement she had to do so on her own account, and the chances were against her in that case. The majority of the fashionable aristocracy having a knowledge of the language could appreciate her acting, but many would be called away to join the Of the gentry, some went to see her merely because it was the fashion to do so, and, the novelty once over, never cared to go again. It was not in St. Petersburgh as in Paris, where the bourgeoisie are among the staunch supporters of the stage and even the lower class delight in theatricals and contribute gladly their quota to support them. The Russian tradespeople could find no charms in Racine and Corneille, and the inferior ranks were not to be counted at all.

All these considerations aroused the dormant patriotism of the *tragédienne*, and she hurried home when she could get nothing by staying any longer. She was, perhaps, the last Frenchwoman that crossed the frontier.

4

During her stay in the Czar's dominions Mademoiselle Rachel had continually heard her Russian friends boast of what they should, could, and would do. The invasion of 1814 and 1815 were to find their parallels in 1854. These vain braggings probably had their effect on the prudent actress, and made her resolve to quit, for a time, a country that was likely to be impoverished, if not ruined, by the invader—she might in the meanwhile seek in America another Eldorado. Time was money, and she could not lose hers.

She did not even await her arrival in Paris to carry out her plans, but began their execution before she left Russia.

That the American excursion was planned at that time there is every reason to believe. Why else should Rachel have thought fit immediately on her arrival in France to repay the courtesy and kindness with which the Emperor, the Minister of State, and the Comédie Français had permitted her to visit that northern nation, by sending in her resignation? Why else should she have deputed her mother to signify to M. Legouvé that "decidedly she would not play Medée," the Medée which Mademoiselle de Saigneville had announced "should be played immediately on her return from Russia," and which Mademoiselle

Rachel was so afraid she would not find "the same pure maiden," though her love was such she was "willing to take her from the arms she might have strayed into."

We know not how the French Government received the announcement of the resignation, but the revelations of the Palais de Justice have placed before us the rather sharp answer returned by M. Legouvé to the intimation forwarded to him of Mademoiselle Rachel's resolutions with regard to "Medée."

こうかんちょうからなるないのである

"DEAR LADY," wrote the poet, "I have had the honor to see madame, your mother; she communicated to me the contents of your letter. I replied as I reply to you now—that it is impossible you should not play 'Medée.' Of this I will easily convince you on your return. I shall be delighted to have afforded you the opportunity of a new triumph, even a little against your will.

"Yours, very truly,

"E. LEGOUVE."

This firm but courteous letter met Mademoiselle Rachel in Warsaw on her way back. Her reply, dated March 14th, was as follows:

## "MY DEAR M. LEGOUVE,

"Your letter reached me on my arrival: Warsaw; I hasten to answer it, for I would no be the cause of delaying any longer the succesthat awaits 'Medée' at the Théâtre Français

"My resignation is most serious; consequent. I have but six months to give to the Théât: Français. I wish in that time to play all m classic repertoire; this I could not do if I unde took a new creation at present. I will eve confess that I ought not to create a new rôle whe I am on the eve of quitting the French stag. The conviction that the press would not suppo me, fear would paralyse my faculties, and it is not the close of my career in the rue de Richelie that I would like to risk seventeen years success in Paris.

"Pray believe, dear M. Legouvé, that I a truly grieved to find I must give up the playir of 'Medée.'

"Very much your friend,

" RACHEL."

No sort of doubt could remain, and I Legouvé—the courteous, peace-seeking M. L gouvé—was obliged to seek the redress the la alone could give him. Mademoiselle Rach reached Paris on the 27th of March; on the 30th she was legally notified to play Medés. This first step having been taken no notice of, a petition to be allowed to summon the rebellious actress herself, was presented on the 1st of April to the President of the Civil Tribunal of the Seine, and forthwith granted.

Mademoiselle Rachel knew well with whom she had to deal, and, convinced that these fierce demonstrations emanated not from him but from his lawyer, she wrote him a letter that would have disarmed a man of sterner mould than the son of the soft-hearted author of "De Mérite des Femmes."

"I am about to start for the Pyrenees to meet my sister Rebecca, who is there extremely ill, to to take one of my children there, whose state of health alarms me greatly, and to seek myself the rest which has been prescribed to me. I leave here on account of all these very strong motives, of which you are not ignorant, but I cannot absent myself from Paris without coming to some decision on the subject of the lawsuit you have commenced against me, you whom I called, and whom I still call, my dear Monsieur Legouvé. "I am only here, on my way through Paris, a prey to the most harrowing anxiety, and I receive, one after the other, two horrid bits of stamped paper instead of the interview of ten minutes which, as you wrote to me in Warsaw, was to set matters right between us, and which certainly would have done so had you consulted your memory instead of the retailers of chicanery.

"Must I imitate you? I ask myself this question between two half-packed trunks, but I hesitate but a second. No, I will not play Medée under judicial compulsion, with the risk, if the guilty, the abominable 'Medée,' does not meet with the success the author expects, of hearing myself accused by his friends as the cause. People of the world and of the press will not fail to say that, if 'Medée' did not succeed it was the fault of Mademoiselle Rachel, who retaliated by opposing ill-will to compulsion, and revenged herself on the author by killing the piece.

"Medée may murder her children, she may even poison her worthy father-in-law; I cannot do the same, even if I would.

"The public must not be taken for an accomplice to avenge theatrical quarrels when one bears such a name as mine, and when one has for it the respect I have.

"Consequently, my dear M. Legouvé, I will show in this petty war more moderation than you, although the epoch when I shall irrevocably cease to belong to the Theatre Français is very nigh; although I can now give but a very few performances, which, out of gratitude, must be from my classic repertoire, when everything proves that I shall not have time in case of possible failure to seek to retrieve it, I will not have a lawsuit. You will have me play Medés under these circumstances? Well, I will do so! I will even endeavor to forget your summonses, your stamped paper, messages and huissiers' visit. I will forget all my griefs, and only remember the success for which we have been reciprocally indebted to each other, and the friendship you have been so ready to break.

"At the expiration of my congé I will undertake Medée. You have merit enough to afford to be modest, but you are certainly too modest when you deem me indispensable to your work.

"Meanwhile, until I can call myself your devoted Medée, I still sign myself,

"Your entirely devoted,

" RACHEL

" Paris, April 9th, 1854."

This time the motives alleged by Mademoisel Rachel for her absence and for the delay she agai begged were but too well founded. The state Rebecca's health was most alarming. M. Legour is a poet, but above all he is a man hereditaril devoted to the worship and companionship woman. The most sensitive chords of his health had been artfully touched—he was disarmed—the suit was not prosecuted; he waited.

The congé, however, at length expired, an Mademoiselle Rachel made her re-appearance i "Phèdre," on the 30th of May.

Never, perhaps, had the absence of that persons sympathy which had always been lacking betwee Mademoiselle Rachel and the parterre of the Théâtre Français been manifested so plainly as of the evening of this rentrée. Many were the sing accumulated on that head. The rememberance of the conduct towards the committee of the theatr and the legal debates to which it had given riss were fresh in every mind. The Comédie Françai is a sort of holy ark with the Parisians. But the which had added gall to the cup was her subsequent anti-patriotic fugue to Russia—a country that had left such painful souvenirs in the capital souvenirs that had then not as yet been effaced by the glorious exploits of the French army in the

Crimea—a country that boasted of renewing the days of shame and humiliation of 1814! On the eve of a bloody war, Rachel had hastened to contribute her talent to the entertainment of the enemy. The reception of the capricious, nomede, grasping renegade, was in accordance with the thoughts that filled every mind. It was silent, cold as the tomb; every brow was stern, every eye sovere.

But the more implacable and resolute seemed the audience in its indignation, the more determined was the actress to conquer and bring it back, if not to love, at least, to passionate admiration. And she succeeded, for, we have already said it, with her, will was power.

Now that this, the greatest French tragic actress that has appeared for many years, and who, perhaps, will have no worthy successor for several generations, is in all likelihood really excluded for ever from that stage she so frequently threatened to forsake, a few words on the manner in which she performed at the close of her career the plays of her classic repertoire, are due to her.

<sup>•</sup> The reader will bear in mind that the greater portion of this work was written before the death of Mademoiselle Rachel.

When Mademoiselle Rachel first won the enthusiastic admiration of the public, she was immediately called la grande tragédienne. Yet, at that time, she only gave promise of what she would be; the signs were indeed extraordinary, and she fully justified afterwards the expectations she had raised and the title she had obtained. But it was not at once that, in every rôle, she deserved the extravagant encomiums lavished upon her first steps; there were some in which only transient rays pierced at intervals through the darkness. It was not until some years had elapsed that the radiant sun burst forth in all its splendor.

The one in which her excellence was most evidently progressive was "Phèdre." It was not until her return from Russia, when her talent was in its maturity, that she fully realised this superhuman conception of the poet.

It was remarked that she had brought back from her distant excursion the art she either had not before, or had never deemed necessary—the art of pantomime. When, in France, Rachel had uttered in her deep, clear, sonorous tones the poetry of Corneille and Racine, the poets were sufficient in themselves; they were at home and loved and appreciated; the public knew the text and needed no paraphrase. But the priestess had

borne her gods into an unknown region, established their altars in an unconsecrated temple, amid unbelieving nations; the pythoness spoke a strange tongue; the melody of those eloquent oracles fell into scaled ears, and the human passions to which she gave a voice were mute to those deaf spectators. Something that appealed to the eye was wanting there, and the intelligent interpreter supplied it. And when she brought back this new faculty, even those who had never found it lacking exulted in the acquisition, and the detractors, who would formerly only acknowledge she was a splendid reader dared no longer thus qualify their praise.

The character played was now not in the voice and look only of the actress, but in her whole being. The voice of the actor has but a limited part to play in the event. When he ceases to speak the interest is transferred to the next speaker, and so on from one to the other of the dramatis personæ. With Rachel the case stood wholly different. She concentrated the tragedy on herself. She embodied the event, began and developed it-foreshadowed the end. She incarnated the character, the action. When she appeared as Phèdre, bending under the weight of the diadem that burned that brow like a VOL. II.

fiery circle, shrinking from the veils that enrobed her, she was the type of suffering, the living image of Destiny's victim; her curse and her crime are present throughout the play.

It was more especially in the death scene that Rachel typified with mute, thrilling eloquence, the Greek victim. The agony, so calm, so proud, so dignified, is truly that of the God-descended queen, who disdains to betray the mortal pangs that rack her terrestial nature. Pantomime is not only almost impossible to describe, but is also one of the most difficult things to imitate. It might perhaps be very dangerous for anyone else to attempt the reproduction of gestures unless they conveyed as vividly the terrific idea.

It was not till after fifteen years had elapsed that Rachel rose to *Phèdre* and presented that extraordinary combination of pagan passion and Christian remorse, where Euripides appears to have inspired Racine, and to which an Athenian audience of his day would have listened with as great delight and surprise as the enthusiastic Parisians of the nineteenth century.

It need scarcely be added that the fascinating actress cemented anew her empire and was recalled with deafening applause.

On the 6th of June, the celebration of the anniversary of Corneille's birthday, the inauguration of which was due to Mademoiselle Rachel, took place at the Théâtre Français. The tragedy was "Les Horaces." Between the acts the tragédienne recited a poem in honor of Corneille, "La Muse Historique," by M. Theodore de Basville. Language has been exhausted to convey an idea of Rachel's Camille. Nothing has been left unsaid. Whatever might be the rank assigned by the author to his personages, the actress took the first for hers. Voltaire considered the end of the fourth act as an episode; with Mademoiselle Rachel it was a second play, so new, so eloquent, so appalling, that it effaced all remembrance of the first, and when she had finished all seemed to end with her, for the public thought neither of the old father nor of the youthful victor, nor of Sabine, nor of Emile, still less of Valère, or of the salvation of Rome too cheaply purchased with the grief and desolation of a single house.

In Corneille, the episode begins with the monologue of Camille. With Mademoiselle Rachel, the play begins with the first scene of the fourth act. And when, too, Valère relates the combat that ends with her lover's death, the mute, but terrifically eloquent by-play of the actress enN/

grossed all the attention of the public. No one thought of the old man who had lost his two brave sons, but gained eternal honor by the third; all the tragedy was in the brow, the sinking form of Camille.

That which constituted the superiority of Rachel, was the unique, the superlative grace that was in every motion, a grace that no violence of passion could annul, this grace mingling with the terror she so readily conveyed to every heart, acted like a magical charm that subdued and ravished all who saw her, yet was inexplicable to the very ones who acknowledged its influence.

She risked everything and seemed to risk nothing. She dared more than the author, she went beyond him in the reality, yet she had so completely the art of assimilating what she did to the tragedy itself, that she and it were identified. She dallied with the agonics of the flesh. She imitated to perfection the work of physical destruction, and yet the body, the obedient instrument of her will, which reproduced with such frightful truth the shivering, the convulsive throes of approaching death, transformed that horror into an ideal of grace. Everyone has witnessed the scene, there is nothing new, and yet the effect is as powerful the last as the first time; there was a

something there that could neither weaken nor fall.

With Mademoiselle Rachel there was no counting of time, of lines, of verses; the real tragedy was in her heart, and the spectator followed its action on her brow, in her motions; according to her inspiration she gave you at times a whole scene in a line, in a word. Her deepest dejection, her weakness, were full of might—however crushed she appeared by the blow, you felt instinctively she would pass suddenly from that prostration to the extreme of fury; that the violence of the passion would outstep all limits, that amid this wild rage, this apparently ungovernable outbreak, there was a strong will curbing and subduing it all—there was inspiration guided by study, passionate ardor restrained by cool judgment

This part always remained a favorite one with the tragedienne. Wherever she went she made her débût in it on every stage. It was in this rûle that she appeared on the most important day of her life—that which decided her fate—that on which the doors of the temple were first opened to admit its future priestess—that on which she was to set foot for the first time on the stage that was to see her so triumphant.

For the following account of the scene we have the authority of Monsieur Janin:—

It was in the summer of 1838; some half a dozen persons had assembled in the darkened theatre, glad to escape the blaze of the noon-day sun, but anxious to get through the wearisome task before them—that of hearing, for the hundredth time, perhaps, the finest poetry in the French language marred by the wretched delivery of a new claimant of the three débûts granted to those deemed worthy: the judges were to decide whether the public should be called to endure the ennui they had themselves tested.

The appearance of the neophyte was not prepossessing. Scant, mean apparel, a pale face and
meagre figure, betokened a childhood spent amid
the want and privations attendant on poverty,
and gave the idea that at that very moment the
girl might be suffering from hunger. What
could be hoped from such a source? Who
would have ventured to prophecy that the shadow
before them was the reality and the life—the resurrection of art—that the gruff but weak voice
was to say to the slumbering poets: arise and
follow me! The assembled judges were there as
a matter of form, to get through an indispensable
task—not from any conviction of its use, for they

had ceased to believe in the return of the tragic muse since she had fled, hearing in the folds of her tunic her last representatives: Talma and Duchesnois.

The girl came forward, but, contrary to all expectations, she did not, with frantic gestures, bawling voice, and time-consecrated emphasis, give the:

"Rome! l'unique objet! de mon ressentiment!"

with eyes that suddenly gleamed like living coals in their dark orbits; she uttered in a low, deep, firm tone, as though she spoke to herself, words that really doomed to destruction the proud city:

"Rome l'unique objet de mon ressentiment."

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P

It was evident this was no mere transitory anger, no burst of evanescent fury. There was a depth of passion, of concentrated, carnest, implacable resentment, the more fearful that it was not violently demonstrative; indeed there was hardly a gesture; but, as she proceeded in those terrific anathemas, the impression on the hearers was that made by the approaching storm—at first low and distant, but coming nearer and nearer at every fearful peal, and finally bursting over their heads, scattering ruin and destruction. Each of

the astonished judges looked at his neighbor's face to read his thoughts. The wisest deemed the thing accidental, a freak of chance. None there saw the signs of a revolution. All agreed to give the girl the solicited permission to play thrice on their stage. After which they went to dinner and thought no more about it.

## CHAPTER IX.

#### 1854.

The First Real Affliction—Death of Rebecca Felix—The Rossry—The "Pardon"—Miss Smithson—Mademoiselle Sontag—A Warning—A Letter from M. Legouvé—Letters from Mademoiselle Rachel and her Secretary—Mademoiselle Rachel condemned to play "Medée"—Mademoiselle Rachel doesn't play "Medée"—"Rossmonde"—Another Miscalculation.

ANID these continual triumphs, obtained, as it were, against the will of the very ones who contributed their meed of applause, a great grief, the first real one that had ever been felt by the tragedienns during the course of her feted and brilliant career, interrupted this happy life, this long summer's day. Her favorite sister, Rebecca, died.

Rebecca Felix, when in her fifteenth year, in 1843, made her débût in Chimèns. She continued some time to act in tragedy, but good sense, personified in the person of her father, soon saw an

imminent danger in her following in the footsteps of a sister who had already taken the first place in that branch of dramatic art. The lesser light could not fail to be lost in the stronger rays of the greater luminary. Rebecca could at best be but a faint copy of her sister. Her vocation, was, therefore, very judiciously altered, and she entered the easier walks of the drama and of comedy. Her last and best effort was in "Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle." But a lung complaint that had succeeded a typhus fever cut short a career which, if it did not promise to be as brilliant as that of her sister, gave hope of some distinction.

Rebecca was—and deservedly so—the favorite sister of the tragédienne. We have seen, by her letter to M. Legouvé, that, on her return from Russia she had hastened to visit the dear sufferer then in the Pyrenees, where she was waiting to take the Eaux Bonnes. When her congé expired she was compelled to resume her duties at the Theatre Français. She continued, notwithstanding, her watchful care over her sister, and, while acting twice a-week, managed to perform the journey to and fro thrice in as many weeks.

An incident occurred during one of these flyingtrips which proves not only the excitable nature of Rachel, but also that the visit to the Vatican had made a more permanent impression than was supposed.

The disease, according to the wont of that treacherous malady, had appeared to take a favorable turn; the alarming symptoms had momentarily vanished, the patient was suddenly relieved. Mademoiselle Rachel, who had been a constant attendant for some days, took the opportunity to go and see Sarah, who was confined by some temporary indisposition to her own lodgings. Several friends were assembled in the room, and, exhilarated by the good news she had brought and the hopes all hastened to build on the change, Mademoiselle Rachel began to chat and laugh quite merrily. In the midst of this exuberant gaiety her maid broke into the room in a state of great excitement; a fit had come on, the patient was in much danger, the physician desired Mademoiselle Rachel's immediate presence. Rising with the bound of a wounded tigress, the tragedienne seemed to seek, bewildered, some cause for the blow that fell thus unexpectedly. Her eye lighted on a rosary blessed by the Pope and which she had worn round her arm as a bracelet ever since her visit to Rome. Without, perhaps, accounting to herself for the belief, she had attached some

talismanic virtue to the beads. Now, however, in the height of her rage and disappointment she tore them from her wrist, and dashing them to the ground, exclaimed:

"Oh! fatal gift! 'tis thou hast entailed this curse upon me!"

With these words she sprang out of the room, leaving every one in mute astonishment at her frantic action.

On the 23rd of June, four sisters and a mother brought back to the father's house in Paris the body of the lamented lost one. On the day of the burial a scene took place of the most moving description, and in which the different tempers of two of the survivors were brought to light very forcibly.

There is a rite among the Jews denominated the Pardon. Before the body of a deceased child of Israel is carried out to be buried, the relatives, one after the other, go up to it, and calling out the name several times, invoke forgiveness for any ill examples or ill treatment they may have been guilty of towards the deceased when living, ending with the repetition three times of the word pardon! pardon! When it came to Sarah's turn, the consciousness of her manifold errors came over her with terrible force, and, joined to the horror

and gricf of the moment, so overpowered that sensitive, excitable, passionate nature, that, falling prostrate on the ground, she shricked the name of the dead one in heart-rending tones, calling with sobs and tears for forgiveness.

There were two strangers present, two Christians, the actor Laferrière, and a lady. When Sarah was raised and taken out, the mother said hurriedly to the Christians:

"Itis Rachel's turn now; for God's sake, go; do not look at her, do not stop."

"No," added young Dinah, "dou't stay-don't let Rachel think you watch her." The consciousness all the family had of Rachel's reserved, peculiar disposition, and the respect with which they submitted to its exactions, is surprising.

The strangers of course withdrew, but not before they had caught a glimpse of Rachel, led by her father, approaching mute, with brow deeply gathered, while all the other members of the family atood aside seemingly dreading what was coming.

Mademoiselle Rachel withdrew into Belgium after this loss. Her health required change of scene, and she chose Brussels that she might be near the physician in whom she placed most reliance.

Miss Smithson, the English actress who had made so favorable an impression in France, died in the spring of this year. The French critics exhausted every expression of regret on this untimely loss.

But in the autumn the news reached Europe of a death that was more deeply felt than either of the preceding ones, that of Henriette Sontag, Countess Rossi. Though the world-wide celebrated cantatrice had fulfilled the career-in regard to years—of a singer, though hers could not be called a premature loss like those of the two actresses carried off, the one in the full flush of youth, the other in the maturity of her talent, there were circumstances attending it that rendered it far more sad and gloomy than theirs. This noble-hearted woman, venturing again on the scene of former triumphs at the risk of withering the laurels of past years and annihilating the very memory of her fame, seeking in a new world to recuperate the loss of fortune entailed on her children, and dying in that far-distant land away from those for whom she struggled so valiantly and whom she loved so dearly, left deep regrets in the hearts of all those who had known her. amiability and kindness of her disposition, her conduct as a wife and as a mother, had won her as

much love and respect in private life as her vocal talents had fame and admiration in her public career. From the Grand Duke, who does honor to her memory with the crown of silver laurels he deposits on her coffin, to the poor waiting-maid who with tears continually recalls the constant goodness of her mistress, the laments her loss occasioned were heard from the lips of all who had been privileged to approach her.

This year, too, died one whose life and end contrast sadly with the last, and should be a useful lesson to the young and presumptuous, who deem that headstrong will and ambition constitute power, were they ever willing to take warning from such terrible examples.

While Mademoiselle Rachel was throning at the Théâtre Français, in the full maturity of her powers, and receiving more applause and broad pieces than any of her predecessors had ever done, one, who at the very commencement of her successful career, had attempted competition with her, was expiring on board a miserable craft bound for that refugium peccatorum, California. The body, wrapped in an old sail, with a huge mass of coal as weight, and thrown into the deep with few regrets and fewer prayers, was all that remained of the once gay, vain, handsome Helena Gaussin.

The state of the s

.

į

Like many other unfortunates who, in t outset of life mistake high spirits, minds impatie of restraint, and confident self-esteem for the qua ties that ensure success, and imagine that brig eyes and fine forms will compensate the lack good sense, judgment and experience, Hele had added one more to the host of aspirants wh allured by the marvellous good fortune of t young Jewess, deemed that they also were entitl to dispute the scenic palm. She bore a name th was in itself a title—but she justified it only in worst acceptation, and imitated her homonyme only in the foibles that obscured h artistic fame-for of the great points that di tinguished the Mademoiselle Gaussin of 1731, h namesake of 1840 possessed not one.

Those who saw her in her débûts in classic tr gedy, at the Odéon, mistaking her sclat, h dashing style, for inspiration, for the feu sacs admiring her splendid stature and regal gai prophesied a second Mademoiselle Georges. Si certainly recalled her beauty, but not her taler. She made no progress, though she had numero opportunities of advancement, had she possesse the requisite qualities. Unfortunately, she could not see where the fault really was; of an excitable temper, extreme in good or evil, and un

governable in either case, she threw the blame of her defeat on her whom she denominated her rival, Rachel, and attempted revenge by hissing This impotent expression of rage sealed her fate; after the scene of tumult and disorder to which her unbridled rage had given rise, she was forcibly expelled, and the doors of the Theatre Français were for ever closed against her. took refuge in the provinces, and reigned there with uncontrolled sway for some time. Her next appearance in the columns of the newspapers was in a very different character-to her name was attached the ignominious epithet of thicf. Mérope had stolen dinner-plate - Athalie had enveloped her diadem in the greasy napkins of a restaurante. When she came out of prison a man was found generous enough to give his name to conceal her shame. But nothing could save her; once again she was on the police-sheets for theft; once more that beautiful hair was cut and she was sent to keep company with the lowest and most abandoned of her sex.

Contract of the same of the sa

į

-----

.....

٠,

į

ļ

;

Mistaken vanity had crazed the weak brains, and the next time poor Helena was heard of was in the rûle of a prophetess, preaching a new gospel, receiving communications from the divinity. In 1848 she was apprehended on the barricades VOL. II.

where, with waving banner and frantic words, this Tisiphone was inciting the populace to deeds of blood.

It was then that some charitable persons, pitying the degradation and wretchedness of the poor outcast, obtained means for her to be sent to California, and it was on her way thither that, worn out by excesses of every description, alone and friendless, the unhappy creature died, having, in the course of an existence that lasted but thirty years, run the gauntlet of every sin and every shame.

Notwithstanding the last-announced resignation, Mademoiselle Rachel re-appeared on the 18th of September in the rôle of Marie Stuart, playing with a perfection of entente de la scene that she had never before displayed in this, one of the greatest of Schiller's conceptions — one which the French translator could not wholly spoil.

But while Mademoiselle Rachel delighted the public, in whose good graces she now seemed completely reinstated, she had either forgotten, or she did not choose to remember, that in the month of April she had written to M. Legouvé: "At the expiration of my congé I will undertake 'Medée.'" M. Legouvé had not the same motives for short memory, and, seeing she took no notice of him or

his production, though she had made her rentrée in May, ventured to recall it to her. She again sought an excuse in her sister's illness, her grief incapacitated her from studying a new rôle. But the subterfuge was of no avail, the poet would be put off no longer, and returned the following answer, written in a spirit of inflexibility quite foreign to his nature, but always within the limits of courtesy he was incapable of outstepping:—

## " DEAR MADAME,

1

"No one can sympathise more deeply with the sorrows of others, than one who like myself has experienced similar ones, and I also know how much courage is required to undertake any kind of occupation when the heart is full of anxiety. But, alas! the stern law of necessity governs us all. We are all compelled to pursue the exercise of our profession amid anxieties of all kinds, and I may add that this necessity of labor is perhaps the only real alleviation of deep grief.

"You have had within your own knowledge a very striking proof of this; four years ago one of your most honorable comrades, M. Regnier, lost his daughter; but he had promised M. Augier he would play in 'Gabrielle,' and the success he obtained in that play was all the more gratifying

from the consciousness that in subduing a gric had accomplished a duty and obliged a friend.

"I can well understand, dear madame, that is first moments of grief the recent sight of the patient occasions you should dread the creatic a new rôle; but I am also sure that on reflect you will acknowledge that we have no right sacrifice the interests of others to any private siderations of our own, even the most legitine and that you will seek support in an increased votion to the duties incumbent upon you and the interests which have been confided to you

"This is, perhaps, a very serious letter, madame, but I know to whom I write it. I add that it is even in the name of your dear si herself that I ask you to resume again the reh sals of 'Medée.' You know she liked the w and already foresaw you in it full of passion pathos. Give her then the greatest pleasure can owe you, the news of a new success obta by you.

"I remain, &c.,

"LEGOUV

This letter made no impression on her to w it was addressed. Seeing, however, that the p tion was becoming one of immediate difficu she had recourse to the ordinary and extraordinary diplomatic negotiations. She commissioned the discreet and skilful agent who had been the former medium of communication to signify her ultimatum to M. Legouvé, and with this object addressed to Mademoiselle de Saigneville a letter, which the latter was to show to the author but not leave in his hands.

Mademoiselle de Saigneville commenced on the 20th of September her negotiation as follows:

"It is with the deepest grief, dear M. Legouvé, that I send you my friend's letter, (I beg you will return it as soon as you have read it.)

medical management of the property of the prop

:

:

;

ţ

一世中の世 一年の一年の日のような世代を

"I will not seek to justify Rachel's conduct towards you. You see that she herself acknowledges her fault, and that she is right in believing that I give her a great proof of my attachment in consenting to communicate so sad a resolution to you. But believe me, do not insist, make this sacrifice to the future. She has obtained another leave of absence, she will return again next year, and, if you are generous enough to remain her friend, how powerful will be your right to make her play in some other work! She has resolved never to create another modern tragic part; she says the ancient classic repertory

will furnish her with more characters than she can create. (And here she may be right.)

"Come, now, be noble and generous; set to work, write for her an interesting drama, such as you know so well how to make, and we shall all be happy.

"SAIGNEVILLE."

The letter alluded to as accompanying the above ran as follows:

# "DEAR LOUISE,

"I COME to beg you will undertake a mission to M. Legouvé; I know well how disagreeable it will be to you, but you have so accustomed me to your kind offices I do not fear to rely on them in such a case of necessity.

"I positively cannot play Medée; it is in vain that I have endeavored to undertake it; I have gone so far as to learn all the first act, but I have such an antipathy to the part that it were vain for me to expect sympathy in a character that is almost odious, and that is too well known to cause any sensation in the public, even in the most terrific passages. You see, dear friend, what a task I am giving you. I dare not

write to M. Legouvé, fearing he should come to me immediately, and indeed I am not sufficiently restored to my usual health to look at and listen\* cooly to the almost deserved reproaches which the author of 'Médée' has, perhaps, a right to make, for I have accepted the rôle, I have even rehearsed it twice at the theatre; but although I may have been tenfold wrong, I cannot bind myself to play well a part unsuited to my tragic powers. I cannot, therefore, go forward and risk a failure when the moment when I shall quit the stage is not far distant.

"Go and see, or write to M. Legouvé. What I exact of your love for me, for our Adrienne, is that M. Legouvé will still remain my friend, despite the vexation I cause him and which I so earnestly desire to cancel some day.

"'Les Horaces' greatly fatigued me this evening. To-morrow I shall go and breathe the air of Montmorency; for Heaven's sake use your endeavors that M. Legouvé be not too angry with me. You know how very little suffices to shake my poor nerves and cause me great suffering.

<sup>•</sup> When Mademoiselle Rachel sent this letter it is probable she had not her usual accretary at hand, and was obliged to indite as well as write it herself.

"I am your devoted friend; prove to me on this occasion that I also can rely on you.

"RACHEL."

This desire, so coaxingly expressed, to be friends with the author, even the tender allusion to his play, "our Adrienne," all was insufficient to fool him any longer; his patience was exhausted, and Mademoiselle Rachel was again sued to appear on the 19th of October.

In the meanwhile she continued to play her classic rôlés, delighting the numerous spectators who, attracted by the Exposition Universelle from every part of Europe to Paris, took that opportunity of hearing her. The poor young woman little foresaw that this was the last season but one she would be permitted to display her talent on the French stage on which, had she been less grasping, less eager for rapid gains, she might have pursued a longer, more lasting, and more glorious career.

In the meanwhile the day appointed for the trial arrived. On the 18th of October the hall of the Tribunal de Première Instance was crowded. M. de Belleyme, a magistrate as well known for his strict principles of justice as for his love of arts, presided. The born champion of the

victims of their passions and of artists of every kind, M. Chaix-d'Est-Ange was there ready to cover Mademoiselle Rachel's sins with the folds of his toga, while M. Mathieu, a clever and witty young lawyer, was appointed to expose the griefs suffered by M. Legouvé.

The task of the latter was not a difficult one, for the proofs were numerous and clear.

- when the case is the black of the same to be a second or and a

The orator thought proper to take up the matter in hand, from the beginning of the friendship that had existed between his client and Mademoiselle Rachel. Having dwelt on the motives that had given rise to that friendship, and entitled the author to some gratitude on the part of the actress, he gave the origin of "Medée," written at Mademoiselle Rachel's request, enthusiastically applicated by her, and the competent aresopagus assembled in her salon to decide on its merits-in confirmation of which, letters were read addressed to M. Legouvé by Messicurs Henri, Martin and Charlton-the subsequent reception of the play by the comité de lecture, of the theatre and its rehearsal there, also corroborated by letters from Messieurs Haitland, Regnier, Maubant, and Davesne. M. Mathieu then related the fickle conduct of the actress, her several capricious refusals, her want of good fuith, the condescension

of M. Legouvé on the eve of her departure for Russia.

"He was not aware," exclaimed the eloquent advocate, "that this great artiste, whose excursion had cost the Théâtre Français more than 200,000fr., had another god besides her art. He was soon obliged to recognise that; for her, the stage was but a means, that gold was her aim."

He then stigmatised her conduct towards France, to whom she was bound, who could have opposed her voyage to Russia, and yet who generously furthered it, receiving in return as a testimonial of the actress' gratitude the notification of her resignation on her return. M. Legouvé shared the same fate; he, too, was rewarded for all the proofs of devoted friendship he had shown her by the notification that "decidedly she could not play Medée."

The orator concluded by saying that French literature was interested in the question.

"It must not," said he, "be left to the mercy of Mademoiselle Rachel's caprices. It was not thus that Talma acted. Many authors have had cause to complain of Mademoiselle Rachel's fantastic versatility. She also refused to play 'La Fille du Cid' after accepting the part. 'Virginie,' Charlotte Corday,' 'Frédègonde and Brunchaut' were alike ac-

ocpted, rejected and accepted again without reason. Mademoiselle Rachel must be compelled under some severe penalty to keep her engagements. It is much to excite admiration, but esteem is of more value; and nothing can make amends for want of integrity, not even glory!"

The case of Mademoiselle Rachel was a difficult one to defend, and with all his skill M. Chaix-d'Est-Ange could not prove that she had not solicited M. Legouvé's tragedy, that she had not personally approved and applauded it, that she had caused it to be rehearsed, had not taken her part and distributed the others, and that, after numerous and long delays, she had not, under fallacious pretences, refused the work.

The only part of his plea in which he could retort with some show of success his adversary's arguments was when he endeavored to answer the reproach that Rachel had but one idol—gold. He insisted that the reproach was equally applicable to the other side.

"Mademoiselle Rachel," said he, "is accused of loving gold beyond all things, beyond her art, beyond her glory. Gold is her god! Yet we notice that M. Legouvé has not for gold the contempt he would lead us to infer he had. He begins by claiming 40,000fr. damages. It would ill become

3

THE PARTY OF THE P

him to affect indifference for pecuniary interest No, no; gold for him is no chimera."

M. Legouvé, however, immediately paralyse the effect of this argument, ad hominem, by d claring that he had fixed the amount for the sale of form only; that he renounced it altogethe and left the penalty entirely to the discretion the tribunal.

The court decided against Mademoiselle Rache who was to resume and continue "on the day designated by the management of the Théât Français" the rehearsals of "Medée," and act the part designated for her by the author, or default thereof to pay to M. Legouvé damages the amount of 200fr. for every day she delayed doing so, and that during two months, aft which a further decision would be taken.

This decision would seem, at first sight, very satifactory to M. Legouvé; it was, however, followed I no result: the management of the Théâtre França to whom was left the right of appointing the day of rehearsal, having failed to do so. It was n until some time after that M. Legouvé was obtain a more adequate compensation for the injurhe had sustained.

As for Mademoiselle Rachel, she was on the eve of finding in her very ingratitude its seven

and deserved punishment. If she had disdained the charms of "Medée" it was not on account of the little failings and misdeeds of the enchantress, but because she had been allured by a dame of like gentle temper, one Rosemonde—not the fair Rosamond of English ballads and tradition, whose beauty was fatal to herself alone—but a Lombard queen whom M. Latour de St. Ybars aroused from her peaceful slumbers in the old nooks of Gothic story to bring before the Parisians, under the patronage of Mademoiselle Rachel.

It appears that Mademoiselle Rachel had knocked at more than one door to obtain the "short tragedy containing one very brilliant part" which she had solicited of M. Legouvé. "Medée," with her three acts, and her suite, was not what she wished; "Rosemonde," with her one act and three personages, pleased her better. "Medée" was a rile of the ancient repertoire, minus the superiority of the great masters. "Rosemonde" was the frantic, dishevelled offspring of young literature that was to stand forward with eclat in the gallery of antiques that constituted Mademoiselle Rachel's dramatic luggage.

It now became plain that while the tragedienne

was alleging her health, her resignation, her excursions, her domestic afflictions to avoid playing Medée, declaring solemnly she never intended creating another rôle, that fear would paralyse her powers, that the press would not sustain her, that she would not risk compromising seventeen years of success by a failure, she was at that very time busy studying Rosemonde. She was learning it in secret with the passionate enthusiasm she had shown for Louise de Lignerolles. She flattered herself with the hope of crowning her Parisian career with a brilliant triumph, and deemed she' could carry to America a play, short and easy to get up, that would afford an opportunity for the display of all her powers and the entire interest of which would centre in herself.

The decision of the court that sentenced Mademoiselle Rachel to play "Medée" was pronounced on the 21st of October. On the 27th of November Mademoiselle Rachel, encouraged by the complaisant complicity of the manager, appeared for the first time in "Rosemonde."

What motive could have actuated the tragédienne to adopt so strange a course it is difficult to imagine. It could scarcely be that the remembrance of her success in "Virginie" was proof against that of her failure in the absurd "Vieux de la Montagne." At any rate, whatever hopes author and actress had raised on the present preposterous creation were doomed to disappointment. Mademoiselle Rachel had hoped that horror carried to the utmost limits would cause a great sensation—the effect was the opposite to that expected, the spectators were rather inclined to laughter—the great tragédienne was simply ridiculous!

١

"Rosemonde," withal, possessed one merit, and that a very great one in the present case—there was but one act of it. Yet it was a tragedy, and the author by virtue of that title had a right to inflict five acts on the public. Notwithstanding what some modern author says, that it is "so easy not to make tragedies in five acts," some credit is due to M. Latour St. Ybars for his forbearance. He suppressed the first four and served up the last only, crowding into that one all the horrors he was at liberty to have spread over five acts.

The theme chosen is one of the ferocious incidents that abound in the early history of every nation. The author cannot be accused of having altered or disguised historical truth; on the contrary, he has veiled none of its hideous nakedness, he has softened none of the revolting particulars.

M. Latour evidently meant to draw forth all the

chief characteristics of Mademoiselle Rachel. His attempt was not altogether ill-founded. Setting aside the impossibility of reconciling with the laws of modern taste the ghoulish incidents he allowed to stand, there were dramatic points which a great poet would have made very effective. But, unfortunately, in "Rosemonde" we have the most intensely tragical occurrences developed in the most trivial, weak, nerveless language. The ferocity of the idea is completely lost in the tameness of the expression; that which in the magnificent, passionate, all-powerful poetry of Victor Hugo would have sent a thrill of terror through every heart, in the milk-and-water style of M. Latour caused ennui or derision.

According to the chronicler, after reigning three years and a-half in Italy, Alboin was assassinated by his wife in 373. The cause of the crime was the following:

The King having become excited with wine during a banquet, ordered that a bowl, made of her father's skull, should be presented to the Queen, bidding her joyously drink with her father (ut cum patre suo lætanter biberet.)

"The thing," adds the old narrator, Paul Diacre, "may appear impossible, but I speak the truth in Jesus Christ; I have seen the bowl."

The unfortunate Resemends being informed afterwards what bloody trophy had touched her lips, vowed revenge. Having seduced the King's armour-bearer, Helmichis, and Peredeus, one of the bravest champions among the Lombards, she caused the King to be assessinated.

M. Latour, suppressing such details of the seductions employed by the Queen as were too disgusting for the stage, and which may be found at length in "Gibbon's "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," gives the story in all its barbaric horrors.

Alboin, King of the Lombards, having vanquished and killed Cunimund, King of the Gepidæ, chooses among the captives Rosemonde, the daughter of his late foe, for his queen. At a banquet given to celebrate his victory, the bar-. barian, maddened with the fumes of debauch. compels Rosemonde to drink from the skull of her father. Among the earls of Alboin is one who, having been sent some time previous to the war on an embassy to her father's Court, had seen and fallen in love with Rosemonds. Absent on another expedition at the time of the defeat of Cunimund, he returns to find the daughter has been selected by the victor. Earl Diviser is consequently the fittest instrument for her vengeance. To arm his VOL. II.

hand against his King she promises her own and the crown as his reward. When the deed is perpetrated Rosemonde fulfils part of her promise. She recommends Didier to the people as the successor of Alboin, and places the crown on his head. As for herself, she dies on her father's grave of the poison she has taken. One or two other deaths of minor importance fill up this framework of murder, profanity, treason, and vengeance.

This tragical story has been dramatised more than once already by French poets. We find it put on the stage as far back as the year 1609 by Claude Billard, Prior of Canterbury, the same who the following year caused the "Death of Henry IV." to be played before Marie de Medicis in mourning. A year or two before, Nicholas d'Argentan wrote his "Alboin ou la Vengeance Trahie." In 1649, Balthazar Baro again put "Rosemonde" upon the stage. In more modern times Alfieri also chose this heroine, though not at the same period of her life. Indeed, he laid aside the facts altogether, and substituted incidents of his own invention.

The choice of the locality itself, though historically faithful, jars with all our preconceived ideas. True, all Italy was at the time devastated

by the barbaric hordes of the North; yet one would not wish to find the scene which the loves of Romco and Juliette have invested with such tender and melancholy associations, the fair city sought with delight by the antiquary and anticipated so gracefully by the poet:

"Are these the distant turrets of Verona?

And shall I sup where Juliet at the masque

Saw her lov'd Montague and now sleeps by

him?"

scleeted as the charnel-house, the shambles in which wild beasts enact their butcheries. M. Latour does not say with Dante:

"Vieni a veder Montecchi e Cappelletti."

He bids us look on a far different scene; here we have neither the rose nor the nightingale, we have an orgie in which besotted barbarians, drunk with the fumes of blood and wine, and despairing captives, the living spoils of the most ferocious war, are mingled; the former are howling the burthen of their song of battle, with accompaniment of cymbals, horns, and clashing shields. The song of the bard is in keeping with the deeds he celebrates.

Some dramatists are induced to choose their epoch and nation on account of the picturesque beauty of the costume of that time and people.

If we consult the historian we will hardly be inclined to accuse M. Latour of having been guided by any such puerile considerations.

"The dress of the ancient Lombards consisted of loose linen garments; their legs and feet were clothed in long hose and open sandals; and even in the tranquility of peace a sword was constantly girt to their side; their heads were shaven behind, but their hair before hung over their eyes and mouth, and a long beard represented the name and character of the nation."

For further particulars we have the testimony of Cunimund, the Prince of the Gcpidæ:

"The Lombards," said the rude barbarian, "resemble in figure and smell the mares of our Samaritan plains."

"Add another resemblance," replied an audacious Lombard, "you have felt how strongly they kick. Visit the plains of Asfeld, and seck for the bones of thy brother; they are mingled with those of the vilest animals."

The above interchange of compliments preceded the war and atrocities which are the groundwork of the tragedy.

Whether the actress was terrified at the responsibility she had assumed, or that, accustomed to the sublime beauties of the classic repertoire, she felt herself uninspired by this modernised tissue of horrors, and, losing confidence in its success at the very moment of trial, lost confidence in her own powers, or whether the attitude of the public disheartened her, from whatever cause it might be, this character, so obstinately adopted in despite of all taste, reason and judgment, was ill sustained by her. It lingered a very few nights and was then dropped for ever.

With its manifold faults the play possessed points well suited to Mademoiselle Rachel. It is said that Racine borrowed from the "Rosemonde" of Bathazar Baro the character of Hermione-Mademoiselle Rachel's best part. The scene of the Greek Princess instigating Orestes to the murder of Pyrrhus certainly presents a striking analogy with that in which Rosemonde endeavors to persuade Ermigius to slay Alboin; the arguments used by Ilcrmione and the answers of the hesitating, reluctant Orestes, though clothed in the far superior poetry of Racine, are the same, in reality, as those of Baro's heroine and hero; then again, there is so great a resemblance, in fact, between some of the situations of M. Latour's play and those of "Andromaque" that it is somewhat strange Mademoiselle Rachel did not feel sustained by the resemblance. There are others, too, where her

;

The state of the section of the sect

tragic expression and attitudes had excellent opportunities of display; for instance, in the scene where the tyrant, mortally wounded, drags himself on the stage and is met by Rosemonds entering with a lamp to ascertain if the deed has been well done. The King, on retiring, had found Egilds, one of Rosemonds's women, dressed in the regal robes, dead on his couch. He has not mistaken her for the queen he had chosen, and, being set upon by his murderer, has had no time to discover his error, hence his first exclamation, when the real Rosemonds meets him, à la Lady Macbeth, with her lamp:

"Cette femme, quelle est cette femme?"

Rosemonde.

" La haine

La vengeance, tardive, il est vraie, mais certaine."

Alboin.

"Ah!"

Rosemonde.

"Regarde-moi bien."

Alboin.

"Fantôme, que veux-tu?"

Rosemonde.

"Je veux te voir mourir à mes pieds

Alboin (tombe près de sa couronne).

"Resemonde! . . . elle est morte."

Resemonde.

"Elle est encore vivante Pour jouir de ta mort et de ton épouvante."

### Alboin.

" Mes armes l dieux d'enfer l' &c., &c.

Rosemonds makes a long speech to the dying King, the pith of which M. Latour found in the five magnificent lines of Polynics to Eteocles, in Racine's "Les Frères Ennemis:"

"Et tu meurs, lui dit il, et moi je vais règner
Regarde dans mes mains l'empire et la victoire
Va rougir aux enfers de l'excès de ma gloire;
Et pour mourir encore avec plus de regret,
Traître, songe en mourant que tu meurs mon
soujet."

We cannot say that Rosemonde's harangue is "sweetness long drawn out," but the idea so concisely and powerfully expressed by Racine has been so expanded, diluted, spun out in M. Latour's prosy style, that all the original horror is lost.

The coldness with which the public received this feast of Atreus reacted on Mademoiselle Rachel. Her delivery was so precipitate, hacked and indistinct, that it was often necessary to wait the reply to know the meaning of what she had said. It was true that she was never quite mistress of herself on first nights; but aside from the emotion incidental to the fear of failure, there could not be in this. Queen of the French stage, whose will was omnipotent, the anxiety of the young and timid débutante, whose untried powers have few, if any, chances of pleasing. She had chosen the play, she had brought it out, she was bound to exert herself to the utmost for its support.

Either the vexation of failure, or some other unknown cause, acted on her nerves to such an extent that after the fall of the curtain she was seized with a fit of hysterics that was so violent and lasted so long it was feared her reason was in danger; she tore her veil, dashed from her the crown and threw down, with looks of frantic horror, her poniard.

An explanation of this singular scene was sought in the supposition that it was the remembrance of the death of her sister Rebecca that had awakened a paroxysm of delirious grief. But it is difficult to find any analogy between this recent family bereavement and the tragedy of "Rosemonde."

. The result of this last miscalculation was that

Mademoiselle Rachel, vexed and ashamed, retired under the usual pretence of ill health.

Mademoiselle Rachel had introduced the eelebration of the anniversary of Corneille; it occurred at last to the management that there was another great man to whom they were equally indebted, and the anniversary of whose birth was equally entitled to dramatic honors. On the 21st of December, the Théâtre Français inaugurated the celebration of Racine's birthday; the tragédienne condescending for that day to forget she was ill, and act "Phèdre."

Since the unfortunate exit of "Rosemonde," this was the first time Mademoiselle Rachel had appeared on the stage. She retired into her tent and did not come forth again until the latter part of January of the following year.

### CHAPTER X.

1855.

"La Czarine"—Melpomene in Hysterics—A Formidal Rival—Adelaïde Ristori, the Siddons of Italy—"Fra cesca da Rimini"—"La Pia de Tolomei"—"Mai Stuarda."

DURING her temporary absence from the stage Mademoiselle Rachel was studying a new rôle a drama in five acts, by M. Scribe, "La Czarine which was brought out in January of this yes. As the student of history will not think of co-sulting M. Scribe's plays as works of reference, is unnecessary to quarrel with that author peculiar mode of treating historical events as personages; in truth he has merely borrow high-sounding names, the incidents and characte are entirely of his own invention.

Among the subjects that apparently pleas him best was the celebrated Catherine, wife Peter the Great. Finding her very successful the "Etoile du Nord," he tried her without the partition and at a more advanced period of her existence, substituting Mademoiselle Rachel for the musical charms of which he now divested her. The hero is no longer Peter, the shipwright, enamoured of the fair young gipsey, and committing no worse crime than that of an extra glass to drown the sorrow her absence occasions. At the present stage of his existence, Peter is advanced in his imperial career; he has learned his various trades and is now giving his subjects the benefit of his experience. He has already founded St. Petersburg, conquered Sweden, fought with Turkey, butchered his son Alexis, drowned in torrents of blood the conspiracy of the Strelitz, and carried to some extent his system of civilisation, effected according to the principles of barbarism. Czar Peter is more at leisure now, and turns his mind entirely to his own little domestic affairs, which he regulates according to his usual expeditions system. To keep his hand in, this imperial executioner amuses himself with putting to death the admirers of his beloved Czarine. In fact, there is much more of the Ogre of fairy tales, and much less of the Czar in this Peter than there was even in the historical one, and he is much better suited for the tyrant of

the melo-dramas in favor on the Boulevards than for the hero of a play at the Théâtre Français, whose more refined and critical audience tolerated with difficulty this brutal Provost Marshal.

The Czarine has not one great quality, one marked characteristic, one attractive point to raise her above the common level; the author could not have written a more insignificant, pointless, colorless rôle for Mademoiselle Rachel. There is not from beginning to end a fine passage, an energetic speech.

The other characters are a set of Russians such as were presented as specimens of the nation at the Théâtre du Cirquè during the Crimean war. There is an Admiral Vilderbeck, a sort of Dutch-Russian, always tipsy, always ridiculous, who is the unconscious marplot in the play; Jakinsky, an automaton spy of the Czar's—he acts, but leaves the talking to others; Menschikoff, the unfortunate Menschikoff so ill-treated by La Harpe, expiates, by the gratuitous charge of poisoning Peter the Great, now brought against him by M. Scribe, the hatred which the people of France bore the Menschikoff of 1855; Olga, his daughter, a simple, candid little girl who can, when required, show a very heroic spirit, but whose combustible heart catches fire like a little keg of powder at the approach of the spark Sapieha; Sapieha, a young Pole, cut on the pattern of the Lauzuns, a courtier fresh from the Versailles of the Œil de Bœuf.

With these stereotyped personages, reproduced again and again in their proper sphere at the Porte St. Martin, any dramatist of M. Scribe's school was sure to proceed on exactly the same plan as the master, and to produce a play in the same monotonous, lukewarm and superficial style as the majority of those this fertile and skilful playwright has made the public applaud so repeatedly.

Count Sapieha, just arrived from the Court of France, is the lion of the semi-barbaric Court which Cxar Peter is civilising with his cane and pruning with the axe; the ladies of the Court invite him to more rendezrous than he has time or inclination to attend to, for he aspires to no less than an imperial heart and disdains the conquest of any of lower station. Peter, who is as jealous as a tiger, has lately chopped off the head of Mæns de la Croix, the last admirer of his wife, and is looking out very sharply to catch the next. The fate of his predecessor only makes the new pretender more boastful and daring; he openly avows his hopes to Vilderbeck, a very faithful-

time Wallack and his company alternated with the Italian company at the Italian Opera-house. A German family just arrived in Paris, and anxious to see the far-famed Madame Ristori, sent their valet-de-place to procure a box at the theatre where she performed. On the following night they were all installed at an early hour, and wondering at the little enthusiasm the half-empty house manifested. However, they listened attentively, neither understanding a word nor yet clearly making out the pantomime, but getting up, notwithstanding, a very lively admiration for the young and pretty Miss ---- whom they took for Madame Ristori. The next day they were congratulating themselves before some friends on their good fortune of the previous evening in seeing the charming Italian tragédienne in "Maria Stuarda" when, to their amazement, they were informed they had seen Miss ---- in Desdemona.

More than one French critic might have found himself making a similar mistake. Not so M. Fiorentino, who, a Neapolitan by birth, is, in wit and talent, a Frenchman. This writer is one of the few foreigners who have acquired the French language in such perfection that to them it is as their own, and who have borrowed even the character of the nation that has adopted them. Since

them, but among the masters of the pruning-knife whose judicious and eloquent articles so greatly contributed to her exaltation there is one we would feel it a reproach to have omitted had we not reserved his name for a special mention when that of his gifted countrywoman should find its place in these pages. Of all the dramatic critics of the Parisian journals, M. Fiorentino, who is alike master of French and Italian, is the most capable of correctly judging the talent of the two tragédiennes and of establishing a parallel between them.

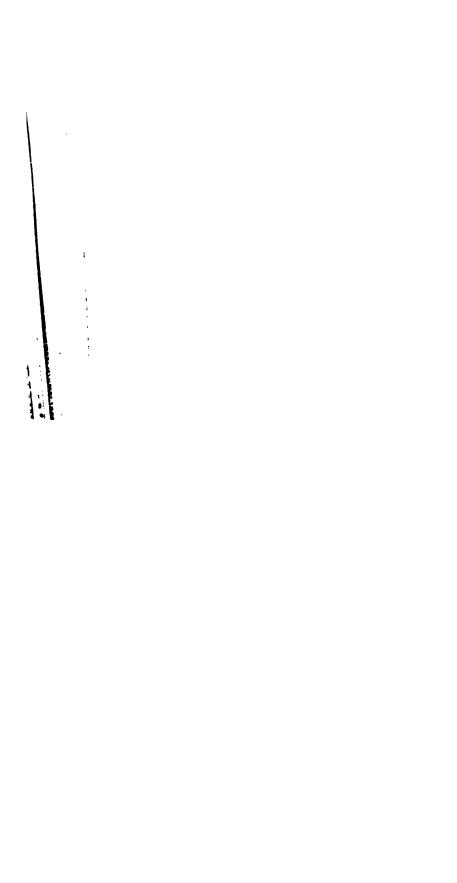
There are, doubtless, in dramatic art, beauties that may be recognised and appreciated by spectators who understand the language but imperfectly. But to examine the subject in all its bearings and pronounce on its merits on all points, the conscientious critic must be perfectly familiar with the language, he must need no preliminary study to feel all its charm and power, to be a nice judge of elegance and purity of pronounciation, of correctness and truthfulness of intonation. He who does not possess this gift can only speak of the mimic talent of the actor. On all other points his opinion is subject to discussion, for his errors may be infinite.

An amusing instance of this occurred at the

She is true in the artistic sense of the word, for she takes from nature the most energetic expression of its passions and always subordinates it to the laws of beauty with the exquisite tact that is innate in her. Were she to become more classical she might lose somewhat of her grace, while on the other hand, a more familiar, a more natural style would impair her dignity. No clap-trap, no eccentricity is mingled with her acting. invented no system of her own, consequently can have no imitators. Content with studying the human heart, she gives the rein to her own instinctive sense of what should be. This is the whole secret of the success of those poets and painters who have reached the highest summit of art. those who would approach the superiority to which Madame Adélaide Ristori has risen, we would BRY:

"Search your heart; if it be pure, honest, truly pious, you may succeed, for those qualities are more necessary to an artist who would be loved and admired than is generally supposed."

In reviewing the different phases of Mademoiselle Rachel's career, we have had occasion to appreciate the merit of the various critics who have made her the subject of their feuilletons. We do not la claim to having given a complete list of





of passions that disfigures poor human nature in these splendid types, and which, from the day of their creation, have been portrayed with the furious rant of a maniac, would, by her, be brought into bold relief with new and striking effect. The mission of the tragic poet is to excite, in the highest degree, emotions of terror and pity, and never can this aim be so successfully accomplished as when the actress unites the noblest gifts of the heart to a splendid and cultivated intelligence.

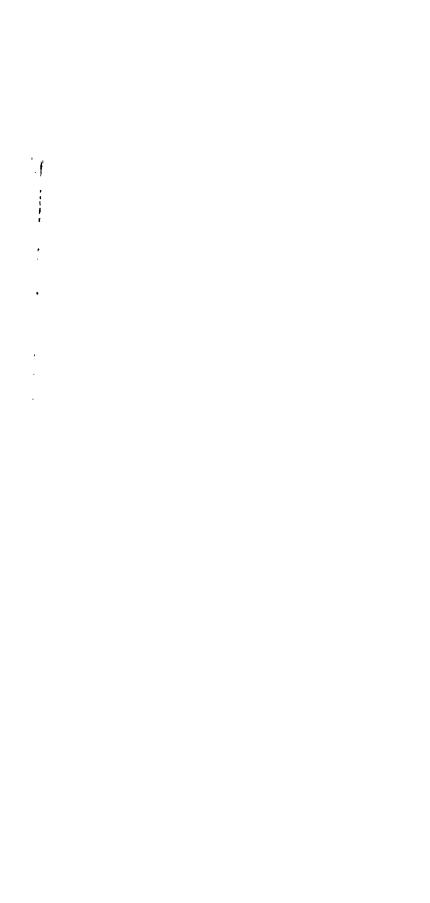
It is said, with what truth we know not, though we feel no inclination to doubt it, that Madame Ristori is in the habit of seeking in mental prayer, before going on the stage, the strength and nerve she exhibits in her different characters, and that she places implicit reliance on the religious inspiration thus sought. This is a view of the vocation of dramatic artists never before taken, and one which, should the example find imitators, might lead to great results. It would certainly tend to dignify and elevate in an extraordinary degree the drama and its interpreters, and silence all the objections hitherto brought against them.

Those who have seen this charming actress in private life extol her modesty and simplicity. Her style on the stage partakes of her character—it is simple and unpretending in its very grandeur.

all nature; the scene where, preparing for death, she bids a last adieu to her handmaidens with such melting, yet subdued, affection, so queenly still in her condescension, yet so gentle, so womanly in her love and care for these, her faithful ones; and, at the close, the heart-rending, ecstatic pause during which the bitterness of death contends with and is finally absorbed in the heavenly hope that transports her beyond the terrible present, is a sublime inspiration springing from a deep religious feeling, from a soul filled with love of the beautiful ideal.

In "Medea," so difficult a part to bring before a modern public, the actress had to conquer the same obstacles as in that of "Myrrha." While she made her audience shudder, she had the power of ennobling characters and passions the most appalling, of exciting sympathy for heroines scarcely to be tolerated on the stage, without, however, losing any of the terrific energy which is one of her chief characteristics.

In the French classic drama Madame Ristori would be equally successful; her interpretations of the feelings of an *Hermione*, a *Camille*, an *Emilia* would, we think, differ widely from that which has hitherto been given. The bitter sarcasm, the despairing anathemas, all the wild array





sensation in plays that are, dramatically, below mediocrity, we may have some idea of what sh could accomplish had she been the interpreter of a Corneille, a Racine, or a Shakespeare. The part of Marie Stuards has more variety

'more striking dramatic situations; hence it en cites more enthusiasm than those we have men tioned. The woman in her greatness and he weakness is here more apparent, particularly is the magnificent scene where, having struggle with admirably-expressed efforts against her rising wrath, the sarcasms of Elizabeth finally render i irrepressible, and it breaks out in a torrent of annihilating diedain and crushing contempt the overwhelms her rival; the rapturous, almos childish joy, with which she then congratulate herself on having purchased without hesitancy and at the price of almost certain death, th bitter pleasure of revenge, is one of the mor superb pieces of acting ever witnessed on an stage.

To analyse the various inspirations that actuat the actress in this character, we should have t quote the whole of it. The sudden gesture whe Maria speaks of the hidden dangers that surroun her; the passionate joy of the prisoner who one more sees the face of Heaven, the trees, the bird

## MEMOIRS OF RACHEL

Ristori; but with that talent the charm that emanates from the purity of the woman, and which blends with and raises the genius of the artists to so sublime a height is a combination rarely—we dare not say never—met with. Our souvenirs of Madame Ristori would lead us to look on any other Francesca as less chaste, less idealised.

These remarks will apply to Madame Ristori's style of acting in all her characters, but more especially to the part we have just mentioned, and to that of "La Pia de Tolomei." The play of "Silvio Pellico" is more properly an elegy in three acts than a tragedy. A succession of exquisite shades of feeling alone redeems his work from an otherwise insupportable monotony: it is rather a charming poem, of which the actress is the soul, than a play. M. Carlos Marenco, when he wrote his drama of "La Pia," drew his inspiration from Pellico's tragedy; the latter is superior with regard to style, but, in both, interest and vigor are lacking; the plot is weak, the characters are tame. The patriotic sentiment that animates the fine passages of Francesca, which every Italian knows by heart, makes the play tolerated on the stage, and an actress like Madame Ristori renders the "Pia" endurable. If, then, she causes such a





terrible effect of headlong, uncurbed passion, with an energy and force that strike terror into every heart; but if that of the actress has no tender fibres, her voice none of the moving chords, tha melting accents that indicate a pure and generous nature, she will awaken no sympathy in tha spectators—they may admire, they cannot love ber.

The most charming of Madame Ristori's characters was undoubtedly that of Francesca de Rimini, and, among performers famed for their talent, she alone could give us the image of the veiled tenderness, the struggle between duty and passion, the truth and purity of Dante's beautiful creation; she alone could embody the spirit of the fair Francesca. On what stage could we find another profile so full of majestic grace, the chaste confusion of those eyes overarched by so noble a brow, and that radiant smile called up by the evanescent joys of love. And, above all, where else could we find that voice, anon vibrating soft, and girlishly gentle, then again quivering with the agony of grief, that voice we all recognise as that of Paolo's love? Its sound reaches the inmost soul of the listener, conveying far more meaning than the poetry it utters. Another actress might, perhaps, reproduce this type of Francesca with as much talent as Madame

dreamy reverie and ardent passion. This characteristic, so specially her own, is portrayed on her countenance, the aspiration towards the ideal is in every feature; the purity of the brow, the oval contour of the face, the somewhat severe lines of the Roman nose, the nameless grace of those of the mouth, indicate the noblest feelings, a heartfelt sense of the beautiful, and the love of whatsoever is virtuous and good.

Another cause for her success, which was wholly independent of the profession, was the high opinion held of her character as a wife and a mother. The spectator was, unconsciously perhaps, under the influence of this superiority. Ere she opened her lips the natural dignity of her manner predisposed in her favor, rendering every heart sympathetic; when she spoke the hearers were under the charm of a voice of unparalleled sweetness, revealing candour and goodness unbounded—a voice that came fraught with every noble and generous feeling, directly from the heart that is their spring. The features and gestures may be schooled by strength of will and of intellect, to represent a great tragic part, even by a mind of perverted principles. Consummate talent and long stage-experience may give the power of expressing every bitter, strange, and

## 21 MEMOIRS OF RACHEL

The difference is easily accounted for.

To Italy belong bold and vivid feelings—enthusiasm that carries all before it—the passionate admiration of perfection of form, brilliancy of coloring, of the music which in that privileged land seems the echo of the hymn of joy with which the Creation greets its Creator.

To France belongs the severe analysation of the beauties of Nature, the more intimate realisation of the dreaming, delicate touches of Art, a more studied appreciation of the undefined and shadowy subtletics of thought.

In Madame Ristori her countrymen admired the deep passions and energy that gave such startling reality to each part she represented.

In France these were equally admired, while the profound knowledge of human nature displayed in every glance, every gesture, every intonation of her flexible and musical voice were better appreciated; and the soft, vague melancholy, which at times veils and spiritualises the look of this actress, recalling visions of Ossian's daughters of the mist or of the gentle Undine of our German neighbors, was far better understood by the French than by the Italians.

The great originality of Madame Ristori's style consists chiefly in the union, so rarely met with, of

that there she was not duly appreciated. Though instances of the possessors of genius and talent meeting only with indifference from their fellow-citizens are numerous, and though the voice of the prophet seldom finds an echo at home, the applause of an Italian public has constantly followed the career of her whose admirable enunciation added new beauties to their harmonious language.

But it could not be expected that in towns where the theatre-going public remains always unchanged, enthusiasm can be kept up constantly by three or four dramatic works, brought before it by the same actress, however excellent she may be in her art, as in large capitals where the floating population is so numerous.

Thus, though long years had established the reputation of Madame Ristori in her native land, it was eclipsed by the more brilliant one a few weeks procured her in France. The perfect classic outline of this great talent had been hitherto fully admitted, but it remained for a Parisian audience—an audience of consummate critics, too long accustomed to excellence to tolerate mediocrity—to discern its mystic and ethercal characteristics. Hence the triumph of the great artiste was in France as complete as it was rapidly achieved.

but now there arose a new star on t horizon, which threatened, if not at least to rival her. On the 24t Madame Ristori appeared at the Ita house in the part of Francesca Never, perhaps, had a French actri universally admired in Paris as was th acting in a foreign idiom. Never ce she, even in her own land, where course better understood, been the ob extravagant encomiums. The critics her perfection, the public countersign cision. The success of the Italian S certainly without precedent if we co not over one-fourth part of her audie stood what was spoken otherwise that interpreted by the marvellous eloque countenance, attitude and gestures of t Her great effects were entirely due to of the features the marin of the

Halevy, M. Alocquart, and Scribe, were among the guests. The invitations had been issued in all probability when it was expected that the play and the actress would meet with the most brilliant success. The play had been evidently a failure—the actress had, as was usual with her on first nights, been far below her own standard. These disappointments had thrown a cloud over the doctor's entertainment which Rachel, feeling that it was partly owing to her, would willingly have dispelled. To get up a fictitious excitement she, who was excessively abstemious, drank two glasses of champagne. It produced no effect beyond a headache. As soon as the dinner was over she withdrew into another room and gave way to a fit of tears; after which she slipped away home.

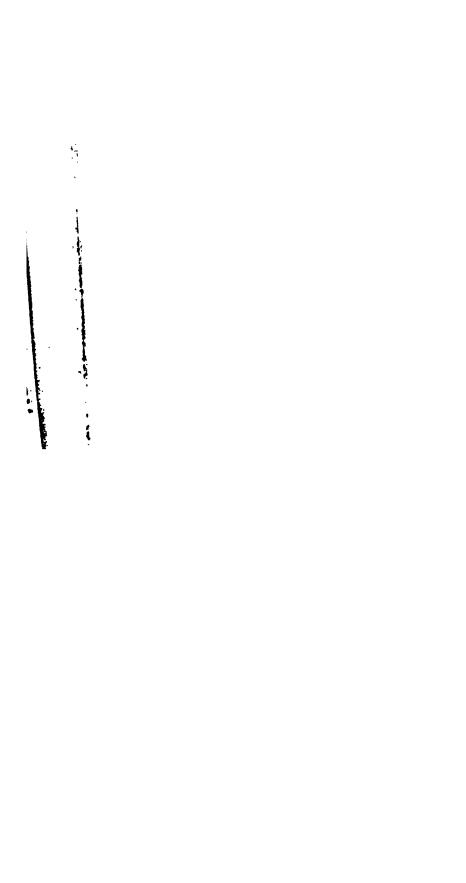
M. Scribe, who was extremely uneasy, remarked to Mérrimée that he would not wonder if she never played the part again.

The "Czarine," was, however, played for a few nights, and then dropped for ever.

This wretched production was the last of Mademoiselle Rachel's creations. Nothing remained of it but two portraits of her in the costume of the Czarine, a blue dress embroidered with gold and a mantle of ermine, fine paintings by M. Geffroy.

and he countermands the execution Catherine he now believes there was her side for Sipicha; he adds that he convinced Sapieha has none for her, I intercepted the Count's last adieu to wife, a letter full of expressions of tenderness, in which he assures her al mistress of his heart, &c., &c. Cath could look on calmly when her lover 1 his head, when she finds she has lost is overwhelmed with rage. Careless quences, she vents her jealousy openly incensed Czar re-orders the execution. the sentence can pass his lips his wor short by his own death. Menschikoff, save his daughter, Olga, has hastened tion of his plans; the Czar is poisone This sudden death puts other th Catherine's mind. She sends the Cour bassador to Warsaw, with his bride:

think themselves alone, a few words, which, overheard by Olga, reveal that she has been only used as a cloak to shield her mistress. Feeling this the more deeply that she herself loves her husband. the poor little wife has still the magnanimity to endeavor to persuade the Czar that she is really loved by the Count. Her generosity is of no avail. Peter is conscious that he is betrayed, he is determined on revenge. He exiles Olga to Siberia and orders the execution of Sapieha. The Czarine uses her influence to save her favorite-she prevails on her former lover, the Turkish Ambassador, to convey her present one out of the kingdom in his own carriage. But on the road Sapieha learns the fate of Olya; her noble devotion, her love for him, her beauty and especially her youth have changed the current of his love; he is no longer fascinated by the more mature charms of Catherine; he now adores his wife, and to share her lot, wherever it may be cast, he escapes from the Ambassador's carriage, rushes back to St. Petersburg, is taken and brought out on a scaffold under the windows of the palace to be decapitated. The Czar, by a refinement of cruelty, compels the Czarine to view the scene, that he may catch on her countenance the signs of grief that will be in his eyes the proof of her guilt. But the Czarine views the VOL II.





been in love with pretty Miss Olga all the time and to have really made with her the rendezrou that has so greatly troubled the Czar and occasioned his spouse to be accused falsely. This natural conclusion here would have added the "Czarine" to the long list of comedies furnished by M. Scribe, per contract, to the Gymnase. It may be that this was originally the case, and that it had remained in this state in M. Scribe's drawer until the time of the Crimean expedition, when the sequel was tacked on. The drama is all in the last three acts, in which are, also, all the allusions to Constantinople and to the Turks, the hated foes of Peter the Great; the Turkish Ambassador at the Court of Russia is the man who once, thanks to Catherine's interposition, permitted the Czar to escape when he might have driven him into the Pruth. One might suppose these incidents would influence the action of the drama; they have, however, nothing to do with it. While Menschikoff and his master are having a little familiar discussion on political matters, a common-place remark of Peter to Olga, who is present, with regard to her husband, draws forth an answer which arouses all his lately-appeased suspicions. Sapicha has not spent his wedding-night with his bride The Czarine and the Count exchange, when they enough, but here the embroglio begins. Vilderbeck, going home late, in rather a confused state of mind, wanders into the gardens of the palace, finds a door open, enters a pavilion and catches a glimpse of a lady in white, who screams and puts out the light. At this moment a powerful grasp is laid on his shoulders and he is tumbled down stairs and out of doors very unceremoniously. The next morning he finds himself at his own door, half frozen and quite unconscious how he got there. In the scuffle a chamberlain's key has been dropped; this key, picked up by Jakinsky, like Bluebeard's, gets every one into a scrape; it is shown to the Czar, whose suspicions it arouses. Vilderbeck, being questioned, relates his nocturnal adventure—it was too dark to recognise his assaillant or the lady, and he was too tipsy to remember the locality of the scene. However, the key is proved to be the Count's, and he is summoned before the imperial inquisitor.—What was he doing there?—He was there for—Olga! Very well, he must immediately repair damages by marrying Olga, who, on her side, knowing nothing of the adventure, joyfully consents to obey orders and take the husband provided for her.

The play might have been brought to a close here, the fascinating Count turning out to have

friend, but too much given to indiscretions when in his cups. Catherine knows of this love, and encourages it as an agrecable diversion to the ennsi and repulsion the brutality of her spouse inspires; she is not a bit more discreet than her lover, and unhesitatingly developes her ideas on the subject # Menschikoff, who had himself been the happy posessor of her heart in former days, but, like a good courtier, had yielded it up to his master. Merschikoff does not object to the Czarine's new fanty on moral grounds, but only as entailing dangerous results. Peter, who is absent, has set him to watch Catherine, but, having no great confidence in his minister, has appointed Jakinsky, another spy, to look after the first. Menschikoff repays the Czarine's frankness by the information that having been, on some slight occasion, caned by his imperial master before all the Court, he, the favorite, intends to take an early opportunity of paying back the little favor.

In the meanwhile the Czarine promotes Count Sapiehu to the post of Chamberlain, and Olga-who, following the fashion, has fallen in love with the dashing, Frenchified Pole, is unconsciously her rival—to that of maid-of-honor, and admits her, by a special favor, to lodge in a pavilion occupied by herself. So far matters have gone on smoothly

the days of the learned Abbé Galignani and Baron de Grimm we know of none who, not a Frenchman born, has been so thoroughly French in his language.

M. Fiorentino did not attain his present high position in the ranks of the French press without some trouble. He has had to struggle against jealousies, to conquer antipathies, to confound calumnics; but he has at last succeeded in taking his place. He openly edits the dramatic feuilleton of the "Constitutionnel," and, under the name of "de Rouvière," the musical feuilleton of the "Moniteur." Monsieur Fiorentino is especially noted for the correctness of his taste, for a style full of vivacity, piquancy, rich coloring, clearness and clegance; the romantic neologism which might be excusable in an Italian, never throws a blemish over his productions.

No one has written a more faithful and more highly-finished portrait of Madame Ristori, yet he has not been in any degree influenced by his nationality, and has done as complete justice to the cosmopolitan Rachel.

If we have entered on a somewhat minute description of the rival that sprung up so unexpectedly before the eyes of the autocrat of the Théâtre Français, the effect her advent had on

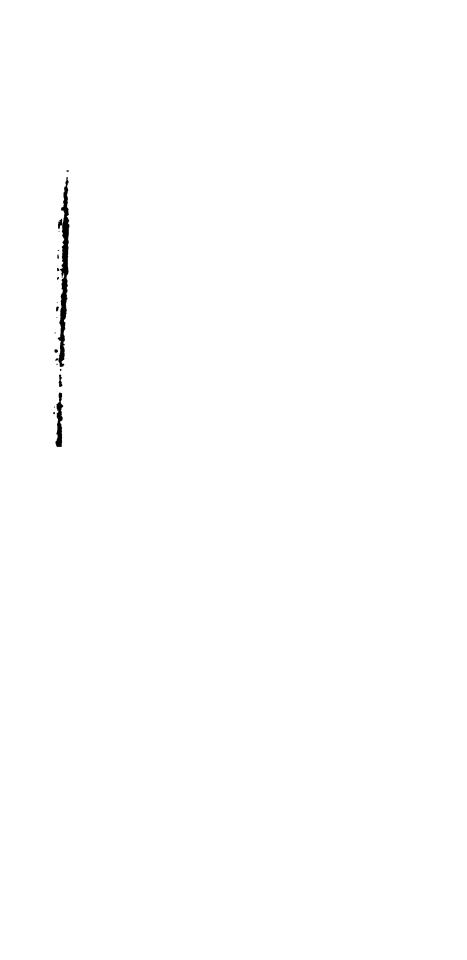
the capricious Rachel must excuse the apparent From the voluntary retreat no digression. prayers, no entreaties, no sense of equity could induce the imperious sociétaire to leave, the reception shown to Madame Ristori suddenly drew her. The echo of the applause so enthusiastically bestowed on the Italian Muse grated harshly on the ears of the French Melpomène; every word of praise addressed to another was a theft to her disadvantage. She was amazed that the public, in lieu of mourning her departure, thought her loss worthily compensated; she was vexed to the soul when she found her caprices, her sulks, her imperious will, totally unheeded, her smile or her frown no longer regulating the temperature within the walls of the temple. For the first time she trembled, for there was real danger—this was no competitor she could scorn or frown down. Right willing was she to descend from her throne and seek in distant lands the substantial gifts of Pluto, but she did not choose the vacant seat should be filled in the meanwhile. With swelling heart and lowering brow she went to see this fair-haired stranger who had crossed the Alps, bringing two crowns already from her own land, that of comedy and that of tragedy—a union of honors Rachel herself had failed to achieve.

VOL. II.

It was on the 5th of June, Rachel, who had been vainly solicited to lend on the next evening her co-operation to the annual celebration of Corneille's birthday, had gone to the Théâtre Italien to see "Myrrha." At the moment that the daughter of Pasiphæ was receiving an ovation such as, perhaps, Camille herself had never been the object of, the latter came suddenly to the conclusion that she would grant what she had so obstinately refused; she, then and there, in her box, at nine o'clock in the evening, dispatched a note to M. Arsène Houssaye, desiring her name should be put on the bills in the morning for the performance of Camille.

Duing the tragedy she had steadfastly gazed at Myrrha, with mute, concentrated attention, but without giving the slightest token of approval. As an excuse for this discourteous conduct, a critic suggested that she was probably applauding internally. As a proof that her emotion was none the less powerful for being undemonstrative, he added that it had rendered her so ill that she was compelled to leave before the end of the play! Madame Ristori, complaining to M. Legouvé of the incivility of her sister artiste, in leaving in the middle of the play:

"Madame," replied the poet, "the jealousy of



and the second

A SHOP SHOW AND

suming to insent a new Muse, deserved condign punishment, and nothing less than this prolonged absence was judged sufficiently severe.

On the 30th of July the tragedienne appeared in "Les Horaces" at St. James's theatre. The performance was honored with the presence of the Duke and Duchess of Aumale and the Duke and Duchess of Nemours, who applauded very warmly. The illustrious exiles were among the last of their countrymen who saw her on an European stage. The Duke of Aumale remarked to Mr. Mitchell, who saw him to his carriage, that "the beautiful language of Corneille, the language of his native land, had been to him like a refreshing dew after a burning summer's day."

On the 1st of August "Phèdre" was given; on the 3rd, "Adrienne Lecouvreur;" on the 4th, "Andromaque;" on the 6th, "Lady Tartuffe;" on the 8th, "Adrienne Lecouvreur." After this series of performances Mademoiselle Rachel consented to speak the dream in "Athalie," at an entertainment, given on the 9th, at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, for the benefit of the French Benevolent Society.

## CHAPTER XI.

## 1855.

Departure for America—Passion for Cards and Affection for her Brother—An Ill-advised Expedition—Voyage across the Atlantic—Unpleasant Prediction—A Sad Augury—Our Past Errors pursue us through Life—A Stimulant to Learning—Spontaneous Generosity—"La Marseillaise" in the New World—A Slight Cold—Boston—Philadelphia.

In London the resolution of the tragedienne had well nigh failed her completely. Her reception by the English audience, with whom she was always a great favorite, had this time been exceedingly brilliant. She knew how generous and how capable of appreciating her was the public she was forsaking, she had strong doubts of the one she was going to see. The millions that had appeared so sure in the distance, as the time for gathering them approached, seemed very problematical, and now most unwilling was she to undertake the distant expedition.

We have now reached one of the most important events in the career of Mademoiselle Rachel; its dire results hung like a funeral-pall over the remainder of her life, which it shortened and finally ended.

This ill-planned expedition, the subject of the most absurd and exaggerated reports, was altogether a financial speculation, in which art was even more than usually a secondary consideration. Rachel herself was but an instrument to advance the interests of others. Her whole family had conspired to bring about this grand finale, which was intended to make every member of it rich: the merit of its conception was due to the fertile imagination of Raphael. Inexperienced, hair-brained, full of chimerical illusions, the young Israelite imagined that the pockets of the citizens of the United States, mines richer and more inexhaustible than those of Peru, solely awaited the advent of his sister to yield up their ready-coined treasures. Even old Felix, who had hitherto manifested the most consummate skill and prudence in the management of his daughter's interests, was inoculated with this insane spirit of adventure, excusable in a man of thirty, but strange indeed in one of his age and experience. The contagious vertigo resembled

the fatal one of old which was the precursor of the ruin of the nation. In the present case it was the hitherto fortunate Rachel who was doomed to pay the penalty of the family error.

From the day the fascinating vision of the American placer took possession of their bewitched imagination, there was no peace for Rachel. Continually pointing to the golden mirage the demon of covetousness spread before them, they assailed her with constant solicitations. Raphael, Sarah, Dinah, Leah, incessantly dinned into her ears the 1,700,000frs. realised by Jenny Lind in thirty-eight nights. An estimate was made of the expenses and profits of the expedition; the latter were not to amount to less than 2,554,600fr. Of this sum Rachel was to receive 1,200,000fr. free of all expenses; her three sisters 170,000fr. each. As to Raphael, he was to have all he could make after paying expenses.

The least reflection, the least experience of men and things would have shown the weak points of this plan of campaign, and dispelled all illusions. But these children of Israel were so completely carried away, American dollars shone so brightly before their dazzled eyes, they could not perceive how little connection existed between the easy gains made in a foreign land by a

singer or a dancer and those made by a tragic actress.

Music, pantomime and dancing are universally understood and appreciated; they are at home wherever they go. A fine singer, a graceful dancer exert the same fascination on the audience whatever may be their nation. To understand them, no interpretation, no preliminary studies are required; their aim is the gratification of the eye and ear only.

It is far otherwise with the tragic actress, who, even in the country whose language she speaks, can only expect constant patronage from a certain class, the *clite* of society, for taste and education are needed to appreciate her art—she offers no entertainment that can please the masses long; with the crowd curiosity is the chief inducement, and that satisfied, the novelty once gone, the majority seek elsewhere amusements better adapted to their intelligence and associations.

Had Raphael read with discernment the newspaper articles which within the last ten years had most powerfully contributed to exalt and glorify his sister, he would have seen the organs of the press constantly complaining of the indifference shown by the French public for the masterpieces of their own language. Had he known anything of the history of great dramatic artists he would have remembered that Talma, the great Talma himself, never, even when in the apogée of his fame, attained to the sum of the receipts of the houses brought by Madame Catalani and Madame Malibran. He would have learned that the art of the tragedian is a liberal art and not a money-making one, exercising its influence on the elite and not on the crowd. He may possibly have been led to form his conclusions by the enthusiasm always manifested for his sister in England. He did not consider that she found there a numerous and highly-educated aristocracy, that the gentry, in fact all the upper classes, are well acquainted with the French language and familiar with its great authors, that the distance between the two countries permitted of a constant interchange of ideas that rendered the appreciation of French dramatic literature and its interpreters easy.

He did not pause to reflect that in America, though education is far more widely disseminated, it is also more superficial; that this busy nation, while it astonishes the rest of the world by the gigantic advances it makes in all the mechanical arts, by its wonderful inventions in navigation, in agriculture, has had no time as yet to perfect itself in the arts that are less practically useful—no

leisure to cultivate the taste for things that to old Europe are necessaries and to young America superfluities.

Had Raphael been guilty of two literary ideas his wild anticipations of success would have been somewhat tamed by the difference between the French classic drama and the English or Shakesperian, which is also that of the United States. That Madame Ristori should charm even those among the Parisians who were ignorant of her language is easily accounted for—the subjects of the tragedies she played were, for the most part, familiar to the French public—they were treated and developed in the same manner as their own tragedies; they, therefore, asked no more than the Italian actress could give them, and that they did not understand they knew intuitively.

It could not be thus in regard to Rachel in America; its citizens were accustomed to dramas in which the tragic and the comic elements, the sublime and the grotesque, the language of royalty and that of the lower classes are all combined and mingled. They do not, even in their own language, like to have that narrated and described that might be put into action before their own eyes. It was not probable that those accustomed to such scenic performances would be entertained by

French tragedies, tragedies of Greek and Latin origin, without any variety of scene or style, where the language, always sublime, never unbends, where the *dramatis persones* never even change their buskins.

The above considerations are, certes, not farfetched, and would have presented themselves to any thinking mind, and, had he reflected, would have dispelled some of the vapors that spread so thick a haze over the brain of Raphael Felix.

A last, and certainly not the least, important consideration, was one quite overlooked by the ambitious manager: he forgot, or did not choose to remember, that between him, the improvident and inexperienced youth, ignoring the language, the customs, and manners, the men and things, of the country he was going to put to contribution, and Barnum, the famous showman who exhibited Jenny Lind, and whose extraordinary tact, great experience, and well-combined measures in the way of puffs, trumpet-pealed announcements, &c., &c., had so largely influenced her success, there was an immeasurable distance.

From the moment this great project was conceived to that which witnessed its execution, nothing else was thought of, nothing else was cared for. We will not pause to speak of all the

attempts made by friends and admirers to dissuade the tragedienne from this suicidal design. It was whispered that inducements of considerable pecuniary value were tried in vain. Among these bits of private gossip, it was said that in accordance with a wish expressed by the tragédienne to possess a set of claspe to complete the superb parare of jewels she wore with the costume of Adrienne Lecouvreur the sum of 100,000frs. was offered on condition she would remain in France. though a paltry consideration when opposed to the potent one of the expected 1,200,000frs., was still too important to be slighted. The condition was accepted, the sum was sent-part of it was used for the purchase of the clasps, the remainder prudently added to the mass, and the tragedienne remained—the handsome bribe purchased a respite of six months.

It must be owned, however, that it was long before Rachel herself viewed the proposed emigration in the fair colors in which it was pictured by those who had an interest in her going. Such was her irresolution, that, to the very last moment, Raphael trembled lest she should give it up altogether. However, it was said that he had wisely provided against such an emergency and insured himself in more ways than one against any eventual

backsliding. Under color of losses at the Bourse he borrowed a sum to defray the expences of a preliminary voyage to America; undertaken to make the arrangements for her reception there. He afterwards obtained a second instalment for some other preparatory requisite, then again, another to advance the month's pay to the actors engaged, for the passage expences, &c., &c. When he had thus borrowed to the amount of 80 or 100,000 frs. he felt more secure for his own share of compensation.

On the 11th of August all doubt was at an end, Rachel embarked in the Pacific. The countenance of the tragédienns were a heavy cloud; mute and thoughtful, she seemed to leave the shores of Europe with marked reluctance. It might be that the natural grief of parting with friends had thus saddened her; some of the members of the company suggested that she might be reflecting on M. Dumas' pleasant prediction that, "should Mademoiselle Rachel succumb to climate, fatigue or disease, like Mademoiselle Sontag, her brother Raphael would make the best of the misfortune by having her embalmed and exhibiting the body of Rachel to the Americans since he could not exhibit her alive."

Her very first day on board was marked by an incident that might well have inspired sad pre-

sentiments. One of the passengers, who was far gone in a consumption, died that afternoon. The body was put into a coffin and placed in one of the boats. For the first few days the presence of death cast a gloom on the passengers; for some time when walking on the deck they either avoided the side where the body hung in the little boat, or the laugh was hushed, the voice lowered to a whisper, the quick pace slackened as they passed by. But the impression of awe that produced this respect was soon effaced, and the merry chat, the light song and cheerful laugh were heard, as uncontrolled and free as though that sad momento of what was, is and will be, to the end of time itself, was no longer there. The mute eloquence of those lips doomed to eternal silence was soon unheeded by the thoughtless crowd, and the poor aunt of the youth was the only one whose countenance retained any trace of sadness.

During the passage Captain Nye presented to his celebrated passenger a superb mahogany box, filled with American perfumery, the gift of a citizen of New York, who wished to remain incognito. The gallantry of her unknown admirer did not, however, render the tragédienne more cheerful, and she finally chose to remain altogether in her cabin.

The day before the arrival of the Pacific she condescended, however, to make her appearance at the public table. This was the day of what is called the Captain's dinner, when champagne is supplied gratis, and toasts, speeches, and congratulations are made and exchanged. After the usual toasts to the Captain and to the ladies, some one proposed the health of Mademoiselle Rachel. So far there was nothing unusual or out of the way in the proceedings, but they did not end here. It occurred to some busy gentleman that the members of the French company would hail with delight an opportunity of singing the "Marseillaise"-prolably he thought they were in the habit of singing it night and morning as some other people are supposed to say their prayers, and with like hopes of a happy result. His expectations were rather disappointed, for the astonishment of those thus unexpectedly called upon was great indeed. The honor was unanimously declined, for the very good reason that not one knew by heart the French national hymn.

No one seemed inclined to make a display of his musical powers, until a gentleman from New Orleans, having devoted himself, Curtius-like, for the good of all, volunteered, on condition the

Į,

burthen of the song should be taken up by all present. The reputation of the French company for patriotism was thus saved. As for the burthen it was taken up, and in such guise, that, whatever credit the singers deserved for good will, it was evident there was nothing to boast of in the way of harmony. It was plainly apparent they were nearing a land of liberty, for every man sent forth his voice in the most independent manner, perfectly free from all trammels of time or measure, and utterly careless of his neighbor's performance. At any rate the result was one that had not always been the case with the belligerent hymn-it ended not in tears and blood, but in hearty and prolonged merriment.

The close of the voyage was marked by the usual act of conventional generosity which custom has made a law for all artists of European celebrity, and which to neglect would be to peril the expected success. Mademoiselle Rachel remitted to the Captain two thousand francs to be distributed among the crew of the Pacific, and eight hundred francs for the Sailor's Orphan Asylum. Thinking this a favorable opportunity, one of the lady passengers requested the generous artists would give a few scenes from Corncille VOI. II.

or Racine for the gratification of all the passengers. Rather surprised at a call for which her experience of English society had not prepared her, the *tragédienne'* returned a very positive refusal.

At seven o'clock on the following morning Rachel and her companions landed on shores of the Eldorado, on which so many hopes were founded. They were received by Mr. Gustave Naquet, the agent of Raphael, who seemed rather annoyed than pleased that the. Pacific should have got in so early. The cause was soon explained: preparations had been made to receive Hermione with all due honors; a steamboat was to have brought out her guardsthe Lafayette company of militia, consisting of French citizens of New York-with a band of music playing French tunes, to meet the steamer and greet its celebrated passenger. A number of ladies and gentlemen had been invited to join the party. Great, therefore, was the disappointment when the Pacific, expected at ten o'clock, chose to anticipate the time by three hours and spoil this little nautical fête.

The tragédienne, however, seemed rather rejoiced at having escaped the threatened ovation, and congratulated herself on being permitted to

disembark quietly without the annoyance of a gaping crowd escorting her to her hotel. But she was not to be let off so easily; no sooner had she laid her head on the pillow, tired, weary, and glad to think she was once more on terra firma, when the persevering Lafayette Guards congregated under her windows and commenced their screnade.

The victim was doomed—there was no help for it but to resign herself with as good a grace as might be to the infliction. She dressed herself and made her appearance on the balcony. Content with this submission, her tormentors finally permitted her to seek the rest she so greatly needed.

The St. Nicholas, with all its New World splendor, was not the place to suit one accustomed to the quiet comfort and retirement of an European hotel. The very next day found Rachel installed with her younger sisters, Leah and Dinah, in a private boarding-house in Clinton Place. Raphael and the father went to other lodgings, and Sarah chose to reside by herself in another quarter of the town. This division of the family gave rise to numerous conjectures as to the motives that led to it, as though some very potent one were needed for such a measure. The remainder of

the company took lodgings wherever it suited their means and convenience.

Preparations were now actively made for the great attack on the pockets of the American citizens, and the manager was soon exceedingly busy carrying out the operations of the siege at his office in Wall Street. A wonderful effect of the desire to make money manifested itself in the quickness with which Raphael made himself sufficiently master of the language of the country for all ordinary purposes. On his arrival he could say but a few sentences; in a few days he could not only understand all that was said, but make others understand him-when he chose. We say when he chose, for it did not always suit Raphael's purpose to be too clear. When Americans who spoke French well attempted to prove their proficiency in that language when applying for seats, or for any other purpose connected with the theatre, the prudent manager preferred replying in broken English, because, as he used to tell the actors, he could not be made responsible for anything he might be understood to promise-he was liable to make mistakes in a foreign tongue and to say one thing when he meant another. Thus he found means to evade keeping such engagements as turned out to be against his interests.

[]

On the 3rd of September the tragedienne made her first appearance on the boards of the Metropolitan Theatre. The play that preceded the tragedy was "Les Droits de l'Homme," which, much as it was liked in Europe, scarcely pleased the majority of the audience, who, not understanding French, and having come expressly to see Rachel, thought the two acts of the comedy interminable. They had, however, to endure with what patience they possessed, the first act of "Les Horaces," before their curiosity could be entisfied. At length it was Camille's turn to come on, and she was greeted with three or four rounds of applause. To one who was accustomed to create an extraordinary sensation wherever she went, and who had been recalled twenty-two times in Vienna, the reception given her by the New-Yorkers seemed but lukewarm. She was, however, warmly applauded and recalled at the end-not of the trugedy, for it was not all acted -but of the rôle. The applause of the European claque being wholly unknown in the United States, the bona-fide expressions of approbation the real public there give is far more valuable, though, perhaps, less violent and prolonged than that of the hired Romans stationed under the lustre of a Parisian Deatre.

This first performance produced 26,334fr., a sum exceeding any one ever made in a single night by any actor in Europe. But it was far below the brilliant expectations that had been founded on the success obtained by Jenny; as long as the singer's gains were the point of comparison, that which would have been thought a very handsome reward dwindled into insignificance. The Lind's first performance had brought nearly 100,000fr.

Notwithstanding Raphael's disappointment, he could not improve the situation of affairs; no after performance even attained as high a sum as this first one, and though it will be seen that every one yielded a much larger sum than he could have hoped to realise during a similar tour in any European country, it was nothing to those who had counted on fifty or sixty thousand francs every night.

On the 4th "Phèdre" was given, and another comedy; on the 6th, "Adrienne Lecouvreur." This drama was in America much preferred to any of the classic tragedies, and this was also the case in Europe wherever French was not the language of the country. For those not perfectly familiar with the literature of France the long speeches in the tragedies of Corneille and Racine must have

been exceedingly tiresome. Besides, there is nothing in these to please the eye; the eternal repetition of the same costumes—a few yards of flannel-and of the same decoration. The Greek nalace with its two old red arm-chairs-must invest the whole thing in the eyes of foreigners with the most unendurable monotony; add to these drawbacks, the being obliged to follow the author in an execrable translation that has neither rhyme nor reason, that makes the most egregious nonsense of the most eloquent passages, and in which the sublime is grotesque, the pathetic ludicrous, . then let the public consist of people who have been too busy money-making all their lives to have had time to study the demi-god passions of the Greek and Roman heroes, to have learned to appreciate the simple grandeur, the sculptural purity, the archaic severity of art, and what wonder that it should prefer the brilliant, high-colored melodrama "Adrienne Lecouvreur," with its change of decoration at each act, its rich costumes. Mademoiselle Rachel and her sister Sarah might have followed the precedent set by Mademoiselle Georges, and had it announced on the bills that they "played with all their diamonds," so dazzlingly were they adorned in "Adrienne."

The pure lines, the still, statuesque beauty that

no grief, however violent, must alter, the stern dignity that would disdain to exhibit its agony in exaggerated contortions, the eternal serenity and heroic grace of the tragic muse could have no charms compared with those of the drama, her bastard sister, whose unbridled passions, nervous excitability and convulsive grief are more in accordance with the blasé taste of the day and delight those who have no time to analyse their sensations and distinguish truth from fiction.

During Mademoiselle Rachel's stay in New York the yellow fever was raging in Norfolk and Portsmouth with extraordinary violence. Public subscriptions were everywhere raised to remedy in some measure the misery and destitution that its ravages occasioned. M. Gustave Naquet having represented to the tragedienne that it was customary for the stars who levied large taxes on the land to show themselves munificent in such cases as the present, and that the mite she was to contribute must not be under a thousand dollars, she reluctantly consented to make this donation to the families of the victims. The capital thus employed not bringing in the immediate interests she had expected, for the Americans were too much accustomed to such acts to give them the importance she attached to her spontaneous gift, it was soon regretted, and she reproached her adviser quite bitterly, saying:

"Well, what good have my 5,000fr. done me? Just money thrown away."

In the meanwhile the ever-busy Lafayette Guards took it into their wise heads that Mademoiselle Rachel should sing them the "Marseillaise." They had no particular reason to give for the wish; because she had sung it for the gratification of the Parisian populace of 1848 it did not follow that the citizens of New York should take any particular delight in it. The difference of time, place, people, opportunity were considerations totally overlooked by these exacting gentlemen. Perhaps they imagined the demand proved their nationality.

Whatever their motives, they would give the tragédienne no rest until she had consented to their whim. It must be owned that they had some little trouble in obtaining what they asked, Mademoiselle Rachel refusing at first on very good grounds. As an apology for her reluctance she sent the following letter, alleging inability, to her exacting countrymen. The letter was republished in France as a justification, inasmuch as it proved she had complied only after much hesitation; but it scarcely accomplished the de-

sired object, Jules Janin insisting she should have said she "would not" instead of "she could not," she should have declined point-blank in lieu of pleading want of voice.

## "DEAR COUNTRYMEN,

"It is seven years since I have sung the 'Marseillaise;' at the time I did sing it I had voice, and my health was still young. Now I am often exhausted after the play; I should, therefore, really fear to injure the interests of others should I increase my fatigues.

"You may believe in the deep regret I feel in not daring to promise what you desire of me, when I tell you I loved to sing the 'Marseillaise' as I love to act my finest part in Corneille.

as I love to act my finest part in Corne Believe me, dear countrymen, &c., &c.

"RACHEL

"New York, September 8th, 1855."

But the Guards were not to be thus discouraged, and, finally, on the 28th of September, having, after the evening's performance, repaired to her residence and given her a serenade with accompaniment of vociferations for the "Marseillaise," they obtained a solemn promise from Raphael that the "Marseillaise" would very shortly constitute

a part of the evening's entertainment offered by Mademoiselle Rachel to the theatre-going public. As for singing it on a balcony for the gratification of a non-paying street audience, the tragédienne could never have been made to understand that such a thing was expected of her.

The announcement of this extra performance was, however, very injurious to the receipts of the intervening ones—people waited for the song-night.

It came at last; on the 8th of October the bills announced the longed-for "Marseillaise."

But in the interval that had elapsed between the promise and its realisation, a terrible blow had been struck at the foundation of the delicate constitution that required so much care and received There was either a tendency from birth to pulmonary diseases or the seeds had been sown in early youth, when poverty entailed insufficient clothing and frequent exposure to the inclement weather. Rachel, when at the Conservatoire, had suffered from a complaint of the larynx that frequently ends in consumption. . Now, however, the mischief, long dormant, was suddenly developed by negligence. religious festival having occurred among the Hebrews of New York during her sojourn there, Rachel was invited. Ignorant of the treacherous

TALL I CAMBRIDGE PROPERTY OF STREET

nature of the climate and its sudden vicissitudes, she had dressed herself in accordance with the mildness of the day. On her return home, however, there was a complete change, a sharp East wind prevailed, and the consequence was she caught a violent cold. From that moment her doom was sealed, for subsequent carelessness rooted the evil.

In the evening she went to a soirée at the house of M. de Tropbriand, the talented editor of the "Courier des Etats-Unis," to whom the French were indebted for very excellent articles on their performances. This second imprudence aggravated the mischief done in the morning.

On the night, then, that the "Marseillaise" was to be given, Rachel was ill-disposed to sing, but the audience had assembled chiefly for the purpose of hearing it, and she had no choice; as long as they saw she could act they took it for granted she could sirg.

The effect of the "Marseillaise" in New York was nothing compared to that produced in 1848, and it could not be otherwise. In Paris the house was filled with an excited multitude, who heard and saw through the medium of their own feelings, and whom it required little exertion to raise to a pitch of enthusiasm that reacted more

or less on the actress: there was no such stimulant in America, where the hymn of "Rouget de l'Isle" could awake no dormant passions and, in fact, could have in itself no more real interest for the audience than any other song. Mademoiselle Rachel had never had any voice for singing, and still less car; she could keep neither time nor tune; the orchestra of the Théâtre Français was aware of these deficiences of la grande tragédienne, whom nature had never designed for a cantatrice, and when she chose to step out of her sphere it took care to supply them; she did not sing to the music, the music followed her melopæia, dissembled, covered the defective points, and not unfrequently anticipated and prevented too discordant ones. She and the orchestra were old acquaintances, and had practised the thing together often. But here she was in the presence of musicians who thought she knew how to sing, and therefore played according to rule, leaving her often at a distance, or finding her start on before; they performed a tune while she chaunted a sort of recitation without much of any. Add to this disadvantage that of a want of inclination, a cold on her chest, a cold audience, and the effect could scarcely be very exhilarating.

The spectators gave her credit for her compliance if not for her skill, by applauding very courteously. The esteem in which they really held the performance was made apparent by the difference of the receipts when it was given the second time. On the first night it brought 21,299frs. When it was repeated, some days after, there was a decrease of over one-fourth in the receipts, which only amounted to 15,267frs.

The benefit of Mademoiselle Rachel proved attractive, and consequently remunerative, though she gave one of her worst plays, "Jeanne d'Arc." She again performed the "Marseillaise," and Madame Lagrange sung the grand air from "I Puritani." The result was 22,128 frs.

Though much troubled with her cough, such was Rachel's impatience to finish her engagement in America, that she played four nights in succession. She had private reasons—private inasmuch as they did not concern the public at large, but not secret, for she did not hesitate to speak very openly on the subject—for her eagerness to return to France.

From New York the French Company went to Boston—not the best climate to cure coughs—and on the 23rd gave "Les Horaces." Mademoiselle Rachel continued to perform in succes-

sion on the 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th. The success obtained in Boston was far more brilliant, considering the numerical difference in the population than in New York.

At this juncture there was a little reaction, caused by an attempt to obtain higher prices for certain scats than those mentioned on the bills, and the rather cavalier way in which the press, so omnipotent in the United States, was treated by Raphael Felix. Whether the fault was really in the manager, or whether, as he asserted, it was attributable to outside speculators, with which he had nothing to do, the consequences fell on him, for though Mademoiselle Rachel appeared in two pieces on the same night -"Polycucte" and "Le Moincau de Lesbie"they brought only some 4,000fr. Satisfactory explanations having been given and the evils complained of remedied, the breach was healed, and the public restored its favor to the French company.

By a curious coincidence, while Mademoiselle Rachel was giving the "Adrienne Lecouvreur of Messrs. Scribe and Legouvé to the Bostonians, Miss Eliza Logan was playing an apocryphal Adrienne in a play translated, or rather "Anglicised with variations," from the French

drama, and entitled "The Youth of Marshal Saxe."

On the 2nd of November the tragedy of "Virginie," and, "by request," the "Marseillaise," was given for the benefit of Mademoiselle Rachel, on which occasion many of the students of Cambridge wishing to obtain a better view of the tragédienne, came on the stage as supernumeraries. All the French in Boston, the majority of whom were workmen, were in the house that evening; of course the success of the "Marseillaise," was very great, that portion of the audience having some affinity with the public Mademoiselle Rachel had chaunted it to in 1848. This was her last night in Boston.

## CHAPTER XII.

## 1856.

Return to New York—Jules Janin in the Field Again—
Philadelphia—Le Commencement de la Fin—Little Family
Jarn—Charleston—The Last Performance—Maurice—
Havana.

WHILE the tragédienne was electrifying all the French pretenders to ultra-Republicanism in the American cities, the news of this revival of bygone mummeries had reached Paris and rekindled the wrath of her quondam admirer Jules Janin, who, in a very eloquent article, fulminated his anathema, not on the originators of the sin, but on those who were most innocent of it. He censured with more severity and spirit than strict justice the American nation as having asked for a revolutionary French hymn never perhaps thought of by them, and which was to the Frenchmen who did request it solely a reminiscence of their own land. His article, making all allowance for the exaggerations into which his anger hurried VOL. II.

him, was ably written, and annoyed Mademoiselle Rachel the more as, although full of praises of her, it spoke of her expedition as a complete failure.

On the 6th of November the French company again commenced its performances in New York. The first was "Adrienne Lecouvreur," followed, on the 8th, by "Lady Tartuffe," but the disadvantages of the house were such that the receipts were not over half the usual sums. The next performances were given at Niblo's little theatre, and proved more lucrative.

On the 17th Mademoiselle Rachel bade farewell to the New Yorkers in "Phèdre" and "Le Moineau de Lesbie." An ode, written for the occasion by M. de Trobriand, Rachel à l'Amerique, was recited by the tragédienne and received with hearty applause by the audience.

From New York the company proceeded to Philadelphia, where, in an evil hour, Mademoiselle Rachel made her appearance at the Walnut Street Theatre, in "Les Horaces," on the 19th. The house had not been warmed! This piece of unpardonable neglect on the part of somebody was fatal to Mademoiselle Rachel, whose cough had continued from the day she caught cold in the synagogue. It was a cold November evening, and the atmosphere of the house, damp and raw, was

worse than that of the open street. Mademoiselle Rachel's hacking cough was painful to hear, and she looked wretchedly pale as she sat, wrapped up in her shawl, waiting in the slips her turn to come on. The result of this was, that she was unable to rise the next day, and remained ill during all the time she was in that town.

This was the commencement of Raphael's discomfiture. So far, if the reality had not equalled his wild expectations, it had consisted of such solid, substantial profits as would have satisfied any reasonable hopes. From New York his sister had already sent to France 300,000frs. of her gains-including her London receipts-and he himself 60,000frs. The few drawbacks that had occurred had proceeded from his own mismanagement. In his engerness to make money rapidly. he had curtailed the privileges of the press, infringed the laws and customs of the country he was in, quarrelled with his agent, and, on the whole, proved himself but an indifferent showman. Besides these outside troubles there were little domestic jars, inevitable in a family where the tempers were so various and some of them so violent, and where the several members had become accustomed to a perfectly independent and uncontrolled life.

It was more especially between Raphael and Sarah that dissensions were wont to arise, but although a furious quarrel would at times spring up from the most insignificant causes, it seldom lasted. On one occasion some little misunderstanding having occurred during a rehearsal, there was a terrible falling out between them, the brother entrenching himself behind his authority as manager, and the sister setting it at nought in the most defiant manner. Sarah knew no bounds when in a passion, and her language was then more apt to savor of her earlier career than was quite befitting her present position, nor were the ears of her adversaries always safe from substantial buffets as well as angry words. After a very violent interchange of epithets, neither fraternal nor complimentary, during which the manager maintained himself at a respectful distance from his refractory actress, she declared she would tear up her engagement, to which the reply was that nothing could give him greater pleasure. Accordingly the document was sent back in a dozen pieces. No one seemed to think the country was in danger, or that the interest of the French company would be severely damaged by the loss of the retiring member. Raphael was exultant, and Rachel in a state of great hope that Sarah would

fulfil her threat and take herself back to Europe; at the same time she was in great perplexity, for she dared not say she wished her off, lest Sarah should stay to spite her, nor could she venture to tell her to stay lest she should allow herself to be advised. When Sarah, therefore, came in hot haste to make her complaints, she took a middle course, condoled with her griefs, said it was too bad there was no living with Raphael—concluding with:

"At any rate, dear, you shall not go penniless; I'll let you have six thousand france to help you to return, &c., &c."

Meanwhile "Lady Tartuffe" was to be performed the next night, and of course Sarah, who played the Countess, was out of the question. Raphael, too, in the heat of the quarrel would not change the announcement, counting on Mademoiselle Durey, a very intelligent actress, who had played the part often, in the most able manner, when with Rachel on other tours. Mademoiselle Durey replied she was ready to play the part, but that, her salary not permitting her to own so expensive a wardrobe as Mademoiselle Sarah, she had no dress befitting the occasion. Anxious to prove to the delinquent how well he could get along without her, Raphael offered, if the dress

could be got ready in time he would pay for it. Mademoiselle Durey, in a great fright lest the loving relatives should get reconciled before she had secured this munificent gift, posted to Stewart's, selected a splendid moire antique, exacted a solemn vow of the dressmaker to bring it at the appointed hour, and awaited in great trepidation the result.

"My forebodings proved true," quoth Mademoiselle Durey, "they did make it up, and Sarah played the Countess, but the dress was in time; it had been cut and fitted for me, so Raphael had to pay the 500frs. it had cost. I was still fearful to the last that it would be taken from me and altered for Leah or Dinah, they being shorter than I."

Rachel, though often the cause of strife, seldom allowed herself to quarrel. She invariably preserved the quiet dignity we have so frequently had occasion to mention. She dreaded anything like a scene. She had brought with her from Europe a second waiting-maid, a great, awkward, raw-boned virago, called Eleonore, who had been a cook all her life, and was entirely ignorant of the duties of the elevated station Mademoiselle Rachel, for private reasons, had promoted her to. Between this useless supernumerary and the faithful

old Rose there existed great jealousy. Rose felt that while she had all the supervision and care of her mistress' wardrobe and toilet, this interloper, who did nothing, was being petted and made much of. The strife grew so violent that Mademoiselle Rachel was obliged to separate the rivals and send Rose to live at the hotel where the membors of the company resided: there she continued her duty of attending to her costumes, &c., but Electrore remained attached to her own person. This piece of injustice was dictated by the feeling that rendered her so impatient to return to Europe. The woman to whom she gave the preference over the attached creature that had been with her from the beginning of her career, was the servant of a friend she had left behind, and for whom she openly professed an affection she had never felt for anyone before. She had taken of her own accord this coarse cook-maid into her service at a salary of 150frs. monthly, in order to have a witness of her truth and constancy, and there was no kindness she did not lavish on this woman to secure her favorable report.

Poor Rose cried from morning to night, and excited the sympathy of the two younger sisters, Leah and Dinah. The latter, one day, expressing herself rather harshly with regard to Rachel's treat-

ment of Rose, Sarah, who was present, took the matter up so hotly on the opposite side that Dinah could not play for a day or two after in consequence of the impression her sister's arguments had made on her face.

All these little bickerings, however, though frequent, did not interfere with the general prosperity of the French company. Everyone but the Felixes was satisfied with the prospect of continued success. In a letter from one of the members to a friend in Paris, we find the following under date of October 29th.

"We are playing every day. I am obliged to own I fear we shall see you again too soon; the success of our *grande tragédienne* is such I really think she will make her 1,200,400frs. before the nine months are clapsed."

In another, dated the 14th of November, the same correspondent remarks:

"They say in Paris we make no money. We do not realise 30,000 fra a-night, but Mademoiselle Rachel has already remitted to France 300,000 fra including the last receipts of the London performances. She has come to the United States very reluctantly, for, as she says herself, she loves for the first time, and she has only resigned herself to the sacrifice she makes in leaving France for the

sake of her family. Let us hope this feeling will preponderate over the first, and that we shall not see France again before next June."

The state of Rachel's health precluding her from re-appearing before the Philadelphians and the physicians having advised an immediate removal to a warmer climate, the company gave four performances without her. English plays were performed on the same evenings by the English company, but the plan met with so little favor that the receipts did not amount to a thousand france a-night. The house had been rented for ten performances, and had to be paid in any case. The same thing occurred with regard to all the theatres that had been engaged before-hand, and the amount thus spent did not average less than 20,000 fra. for the cities of the United States and 50,000 fra. for the Havana theatre.

It was during Mademoiselle Rachel's forced seclusion in Philadelphia that the report of her death, with the most circumstantial account of her last moments, went the rounds of the American papers, and finally travelled to Europe, where it was republished in all its most minute details. When the subject of this wretched joke heard of it she was more amused than vexed.

It was finally decided that the company should

go at once to Charleston. Much was hoped from the climate there, but Rachel herself would have willingly returned immediately to France. With her this was now the ruling passion, and it was more than once feared she would start by the next steamer, and leave her brother to settle his affairs as he chose.

On the 27th, Mademoiselle Rachel, her father, and her sister Sarah, anticipating by a few hours the departure of the other members of the company, left Philadelphia. The invalid travelled by shorter stages, so that although she had preceded her companions, she arrived after them. The first performance, consisting, as usual when she did not play, of comedies, was given without her on the 10th of December, and was not very numerously attended. It was everywhere the same, the attraction was Rachel; they wished to see the idol Europe had so long worshipped, not a French play they could not understand. Raphael, convinced that the health of his sister would now be completely restored, he took this opportunity to go on to Havana and make the necessary arrangements for her reception there.

There was in Charleston a French doctor, whose skill was highly spoken of; he was sent for

by Mademoiselle Rachel, and his only advice was that she should maintain herself in a state of absolute repose for six months. This was the only thing she needed, but it was a sine qua non condition of health. This, however, the patient rejected as an utter impossibility. Her cough continued very troublesome, but her strength and general health being slightly improved she was bent on performing, and her re-appearance was announced to take place on the 17th instant in the part of Adrienne Lecouvreur.

This doctor was probably the first person who really saw the danger in which the tragédienne stood even then. Her illness was spoken of as an affection of the larynx, but the lungs were attacked already, and the utmost care and prudence was required, but when she had resolved on anything it was not easy to dissuade her from it. Play she would, and play she did—for the last time in America the bills said—for the last time on earth! said implacable Destiny.

M. Chery, who played in the drama the part of Michonnet, the noble old stage-manager, was greatly shocked by the change he saw in the oncebrilliant Adrienne. A niece of his had died of the fatal disease, the symptoms of which he clearly recognised in Rachel. The last scene of the play contains passages but too allusive to the doom she has since so cruelly realised.

- "Ah, quelles souffrances . . . . ce n'est plus ma tête, c'est ma poitrine qui est brulante . . . . . j'ai là comme un brazier . . . comme un feu dévorant qui me consume—
- "Mon. Dieu! exaucez moi! . . Mon. Dieu! laissez moi vivre . . quelque jours encore . . . Je suis si jeune et la vie s'ouvrait pour moi si belle!
- "La vie! . . la vie! . . Vains efforts! . . . vaine prière! . . mes jours sont comptes!—je sens les forces et l'existence qui m'échappent!
- "O triomphes du théâtre! mon cœur ne battra plus de vos ardentes émotions! . . Et vous, longues études d'un art que j'aimais tant, rien ne restera de vous après moi . . Rien ne nous survit à nous autres . . rien que le souvenir."

Hearing her utter with all the eloquence of truth these heart-rending phrases, in which the dying actress clings so despairingly to the life ebbing away so rapidly, these passionate regrets of the triumphs of a career cut short so early, M. Chery was deeply impressed with the imminence of the peril. He could not divest himself of the terrible thought that the death she was imitating was really in her, mocking the mocker!

"We have seen Rachel act for the last time," said he, to a friend.

When Raphael went to Havana on the 4th, he wished to take Maurice with him. Maurice was a fine young man with whom he had become acquainted on board the Pacific, when he made his preparatory trip to America. Pleased with this youth's manners and address, Raphael had brought him back to France, and he now filled the post of ticket-taker and interpreter in the company. An indisposition, which afterwards proved to be the small-pox, prevented his accompanying the manager to Havana. On the ninth day the

----

ì

. .

poor fellow died.

Everyone regretted Maurice, he was so obliging and kind; as for Mademoiselle Rachel she liked him very much, and had promised to establish him in some sort of business before the end of the congé. His death was therefore carefully concealed from her, lest it should cause too great an impression in her weak state, and on leaving

Charleston she wrote to him who was past all earthly joys and sorrows.

The letter concluded with these words:

"Adieu, my dear Maurice; I am firmly convinced we shall soon meet again."

The incident is related by Mademoiselle Durey in the correspondence already referred to.

"Her father, Mademoiselle Briard, and I, had dined with her that evening, and she read us the letter she was writing to comfort poor Maurice whom we have to leave behind us, she said; the last lines of it sent a chill to our hearts. We could not help thinking they were prophetic of the writer's own approaching death."

The news of Raphael's progress in Havana being of the most exhilarating nature, the company embarked on the 19th instant for that city. The Havaneros, too enthusiastic with regard to the fine arts, not to be electrified at the idea of possessing in their own town the grande tragédienne, had subscribed en masse. There could not be a doubt that the greatest success would attend her if she performed; unfortunately the last point was very uncertain. It was hoped, however, that when she had recovered from the fatigues of the voyage, she would improve.

Every physician that was called in agreed in

saying that rest was indispensable. If climate could be of any avail she certainly had the benefit of the mildest winter quarters in the world, yet she did not seem to get better, and the period of her announced appearance was indefinitely adjourned.

This state of things was extremely annoying to the hapless manager, who saw before him a wretched prospect—the idea of having to refund all the bright dubloons and fair dollars that had passed into his possession was cruel indeed.

As for the Havaneros, their impatience soon made them irritable, and they declared their utter disbelief in the alleged cause of delay. That Rachel could not play for them when they knew she had played a few days previous in Charleston—the thing was absurd, and all the blame was laid to caprice. By way of revenge, one of the leading papers "La Preusa," commenced the publication of M. Mirecourt's biography of Rachel, translated into Spanish, to the infinite vexation of the tragédienne.

Nor were the Havaneros alone to deem themselves fooled. Unfortunately Rachel had so much accustomed all who knew her to feigned indispositions during the course of her theatrical career, whenever it suited her convenience, that now the members of the company could not be brought to believe her as ill as she really was. Her own family long doubted the serious nature of her illness. Knowing how interested her relatives were in her health for their own sakes, she had sometimes, in France, frightened her mother by complaining of just the kind of symptoms she knew to be those of consumption. Even when subsequently she was sent to reside in Egypt, few in France believed her ill. She paid the penalty of former deceptions.

The first performance was to have been given on the 25th December; it was postponed to the 6th January, her physician having peremptorily required the delay. The tragédienne herself was exceedingly disappointed; while the public murmured and her companions accused her, she was suffering acutely in mind and body. She removed to a house belonging to M. Marty, the manager of the Havana theatre, and secluding herself entirely refused to see even her relatives, on whom she laid the blame of having brought her from France on this injudicious expedition. She declared that all the company should leave for Europe, and that she would remain behind, keeping only Mademoiselles Briard and Durey, and her faithful old Rose. It was her intention, as soon as she got better, to perform detached scenes in which she meant the two actresses should assist her. She would have none of her relatives remain with her; they must all go back to France.

This misanthropic fit lasted ten days, during which the two ladies mentioned were alone admitted to see her. At last she allowed herself to be persuaded that her wisest course would be to return to Paris, where she could have every resource of medical art; it was agreed that everyone, excepting Rachel, was to sail for New York on the 8th of January, and thence for Europe, on the 19th.

When this decision was announced great was the disappointment of the actors, and with good reason, for, from the day the notice was given, all salaries ceased. Mademoiselles Durey and Briard, acting upon the idea Mademoiselle Rachel's proposal had suggested, resolved to remain and try their fortunes there since they were so far from home. Having mentioned this to Rachel, she highly approved of their plan, and promised her support.

the section is the first to an

"Go to New York," said she, "I will pay your expenses thither; my brother must give you the amount of your fare back to Europe; that sum will enable you to live until you can carry out YOL II.

your plan. You will have letters of credit and recommendation from me to use in case of failure. Write me all particulars, you will always find me ready to assist you; you are the only disinterested friends I have met with in my life." She cautioned them not to mention to their companions her good intentions.

When the two adventurous ladies went to Raphael for their passage-money there was quite a commotion among the other members of the company.

"What were they going to do in America?"

"Going to act, of course."

The example was contagious, all would stay; the next day half had repented—then again, only four would remain—on the eve of sailing there were but the two proposers of the scheme and the hair-dresser still firm in the resolve, and on the 8th, when the vessel left, the two ladies only embarked, steadfastly resisting all efforts made to dissuade them.

The real motive for the apparent fickleness of the other actors was the opposition their plan met with from Raphael. When the Havaneros found they were not to hear Rachel, they expressed a wish to see at least the other members of the company, and the latter, nothing loth, as they were no longer receiving a salary, proposed giving a series of performances without the cooperation of the tragitisms. The manager, who
intended returning the following year at the head
of a company, fearing that the novelty would be
over if the present scheme took effect, refused to
permit of it.

At first there was a strong tendency to resistance; they would remain and give a series of pieces in three acts, requiring seven performers at most. The far-off yellow fever at last conquered, and they thought they had better not lose their passage-money.

Rachel had at first announced her resolution to remain. On the eve of the day her comrades were to leave she had changed her mind, and was going also. The next day she had again altered it, and would remain. The Clyde finally sailed without her.

The ladics already mentioned were not the only ones who remained in America. Sarah Felix left in the Isabel for Charleston, on the morning the Clyde sailed for New York; she did not return to Europe for some time.

Rachel had taken it into her head she would return to Europe in the same vessel that brought her out, the ill-fated Pacific that was then expected in New York, but which was never he of. It was not until the 28th of January, 18 that she returned to France.

Thus ended this disastrous trip—disastrous it understood, with regard to its results on health of the tragédienne, but not, all things sidered, in a pecuniary view. The fact that forty-two performances given by Mademoi Rachel produced a sum total of 684,033fr.—share alone amounting to 298,000fr.—sufficie proves that the citizens of the United States their tribute to dramatic art with more liber than any other nation, and that they were from deserving the violent diatribe fulmin against them by M. Jules Janin in his fauill entitled "Rachel and Tragedy in the Un States."

However, the best answer the Americans make is to be found in the still more viru reproaches the same critic had addressed to own countrymen on the subject of classic art former occasion, when a fit of spleen or of had soured his temper.

## CHAPTER XIIL

## 1856.

Meulan—Hotel Rachel—Household Gods put up at Auction— Value set upon Sourcairs—Ingenious Cicerones—A Mother's Letter—Dear-Bought Absence—Washington's Grandson—A New Claim on the Théitre Français—Return from Egypt—Sojourn in Montpellier—Rachel's Children.

WE have now before us the melancholy task of

narrating the last two years of a life hitherto so agitated, so brilliant and so busy, but which was now drawing to its close in obscurity and pain—two years, during which alternations of hope and fear incidental to the deceptive nature of her disease, and the anxieties of a mother who anticipates the day when her children will be left to the care and protection of comparative strangers, had succeeded to the intoxicating triumphs that had hitherto marked her days.

From the day she set foot on the continent Ruchel had but one thought, one desire, one aim —life! Her time was spent in vain struggles to dislodge the enemy that had gained possession of the very stronghold of vitality, in disputing every breath to the heavy hand that was oppressing the weak chest; one day lulled into security by some favorable symptom, the next feeling herself within the shadow of the tomb, yet, in truth, nearing with hourly-increased rapidity the fatal goal. For twenty-two months, and until within a few days—we might say hours—of her death, she continued to hope against every probability.

And yet the recollection of the fate of Rebecca, whose illness she had studied in all its phases, might well have discouraged her from the first moment she perceived in herself the same fatal symptoms.

She spent the spring of this year, 1856, at a friend's residence in Meulan, but, on the approach of Autumn, in pursuance of the advice of the physicians, she resolved to pass the winter on the Nile.

It was reported on this occasion that the tragédienne, disgusted with the enthusiasm manifested for Madame Ristori, never intended returning to France. The announcement that her town residence was for sale, which was published shortly after her departure, seemed to confirm this resolution of perpetual exile. A few words on this hotel, of which such marvels were related may not be amiss here. On the announcement of the sale the French periodicals were seized with a sudden frenzy of admiration, grief, enthusiasm, and despair. All that could be said on the immense loss Paris was about to sustain in the person of the owner, and on the immense value of the dwelling and its contents, was exhausted. Those who thus took on themselves the role of auctioneers, to puff and cry up the goods and chattels of the tragedienne, seemed to wish to show the world how low their venal adulation could stoop. But the result was only partially attained. All Paris hastened to satisfy the curiosity excited by the pompous descriptions of the improvised Robinses, and all Paris was disappointed. The domestic curiosity-shop was pronounced to be such a collection as might be found equalled by the contents of almost any well-appointed private dwelling; and the temple itself a tasteless, common-place affair, more remarkable for defects than beauties.

The Hotel Rachel, situated on the street to which the scherin Trudon gave his not very euphonious name, cannot boast of the prospect its windows command. On one side they overlook a large boarding-school, on the other the garden of

M. Mirés. The present building was erected at Mademoiselle Rachel's desire by Charles Duval, the architect who has since constructed the celebrated Grande Café Parisien. The defects already referred to were inevitable where so serious a difculty as that of want of space existed; he was desired to place an elegant and comfortable mansion on a surface of little over 200 yards. The plans had been approved of by Mademoiselle Rachel on the eve of one of her congés, and the price having been fixed at 60,000fr., she left him to execute them. Her tour that year proving very productive, she wrote to the friend to whom she had left the charge of overlooking progress, and authorised any additional expense the architect might deem necessary; the consequence was the 60,000fr. swelled into 200,000fr., a price no one would think of giving for the residence.

The house that had originally stood on this site was of much more simple aspect; Mademoiselle Rachel had occupied it when she removed from No. 10, rue de Rivoli, celebrated as having been the residence of Mademoiselle Mars before she occupied her own hotel, rue Sarochefoucault. The predilection of Mademoiselle Rachel for this spot arose from her son, Alexander, having been born there, and though it had only been intended

for a temporary residence, she chose to remain there against the advice of her friends, who suggested the Champs Elysées as far preferable.

The present building consists in a ground-floor, an entresol, a first-floor, and attics, and the whole presents a singular confusion of all the different styles in architecture. The ground-floor or reade chaussez, is divided into a vestibule, a porter's lodge, and a little parlor, where admirers not admitted to see the divinity of the temple inscribed their names. The architect was so cramped for room that he put the stables in the cellar. Up a Gothic-arched staircase, as dark as a pocket, and so narrow there is no room for a moderate-sized crinoline, the benighted visitor gropes his way to the entresol, and here the suite of rooms commences.

An insignificant ante-chamber leads into a dining-room, ornamented and furnished in very questionable taste. The intention was that the Etruscan should have prevailed, but it was never carried out. The heterogeneous articles it contained were severally meant to denote archaism and erudition, but seemed rather astonished at being brought together. A wainscot of the middle ages looked down upon a modern carpet; Greco-Roman paintings and Renaissance bahuts,

Etruscan vases and Parisian crystals, were unceremoniously associated. The whole was lighted up by an odd-looking lamp, of no particular age, style or beauty. The room itself was a sort of narrow passage, with so low a ceiling that a man of ordinary height was inclined to stoop as he entered.

On the other side of the ante-chamber a door led into a small salon hung in chintz. Among other things it contained a glass-doored piece of furniture filled with knick-knacks, in which large sums had been invested; every rarity had been collected in this toy-receptacle; Lilliputian statuettes, diminutive Chinese monsters and costly fancies of all sorts were there. Yet, with exception of a small marble bust of the First Consul, chiselled by Canova, there was not an article in the room that indicated a taste for the truly beautiful.

The library adjoining the salon, is—as might be expected—the smallest room in the house. The oak-panels, wainscot, &c., are finely carved, but the books, splendidly bound, and each in its place, looking as if it had never been read, gave the room a cold aspect.

On the first-floor are the reception-rooms and bed-chambers.

Two muses—Molpomene and Thalia, exiled in the ante-chamber, seemed to protest against the ungratefulness of the mistress who forgot that without them she never would have had a selon. Some excuse for her might have been found in the little artistic beauty of these representatives of tragedy and comedy.

The Louis XIV. salon was gorgeous and costly -and that was all that could be said in its praise. The curtains were of embroidered cashmers. The chairs and sofas, richly carved and gilt, were covered with crimeon silk damask. Each piece bore, carved in a shield, the initial R; though there were a number of pieces, the set sold for only 2,100fr.—not over half its value. The pannels and wainscot were highly gilded. The clock and aix candelabra, though masterpieces of Denière's, only brought 4,500fr. Nothing in this room, so magnificently furnished, spoke of the inner life of the woman-nothing bore the impress of the artiste; the upholsterer had worked busily and lavishly, and the furniture was such as might have been ordered by any rich stockbroker. wore the stamp of an exceptional and privileged There was not a bronze, not a marble, not a picture of any value.

Between the salon and the bed-rooms was the so-called Chinese boudoir, a closet some six feet square, and so dark that until the eye became familiarised with its gloom, it could discern nothing. The scant light admitted through the ceiling was lessened by stained glass that was not at all Chinese. The ornaments of this dark closet were four or five Chinese figures and a Pekin lantern. Among these grotesque mandarins was placed—how appropriately the reader may imagine—a portrait of Rebecca, a lock of her hair in a black frame, and a fine marble bust of Christ, around the throat of which was wound the rosary that has already been mentioned.

The best bed-chamber was also magnificently gilded. The furniture was Louis XV. and of rosewood, with medallions of Sevres. The superb bed, in *marqueteris*, adorned with gilt bronze ornaments, the owner had slept in but seldom. It was sold for 1000fr.

In one of the rooms hung the portraits of old Madame Felix and her husband, looking as though they were making an estimate of what the box of toys would bring.

As this is not an auctiooner's catalogue we shall omit the rooms held of less importance—one of the latter, however, would have been well worth a chapter to itself could the history of its contents be faithfully recorded. This was Rose's room.

. In the vestibule of the Théâtre Français there

is always a bust of the reigning power. When a revolution brings about a change, the dethroned majesty is hurried up into the attic, and its place is filled by the image of the new idol. The old busts are not disposed of or destroyed, they are merely kept out of sight—there is no knowing what may happen—and in case of a restoration it might be economical and handy to have the old image of all ready.

It was probably with this example before her eyes, and in accordance with the same principle, that the busts and portraits of intimate friends, after having had their day in the most conspicuous and honorable place in the tragédienne's elegant rooms, afterwards ascended to the maid's dormitory. Rose had, at last, quite a gallery of which the history might have afforded us a glance into the hidden recesses of the feminine heart.

The hotel was to have been sold on the 25th of November, 1856, but, at the eleventh hour, M. Emile de Girardin, to whom Rachel had delegated her powers, countermanded it. The numerous puffs had not had the success expected, and as the little excitement manifested by the public made it probable no very liberal offers would be made, the speculation was given up for the time. A sale of a portion of the furniture took place in July,

1857, at very low prices. The remainder of the furniture was removed to the apartment Mademoiselle Rachel had taken, Place Royale.

Among the articles sold for much less than their real value were some fine paintings. An authentic Boucher (La Toilette) went for 200fr. "L'Ecu de France," an original of Eugenè Isabey, brought but 660fr. The "Trial of Mary Stuart," a fine composition by Achille Deveria was given for 705fr. Two real Diaz, presented by M. Arsène Houssaye to the tragédienne, were actually allowed to go for 360fr. Two fine paintings representing "Music and Comedy," by Natlier, only brought 600fr.

A "Virgin and Child" in water-colors, after Van Dyck, by Madame O'Connel, that had cost M. le Comte Leopold Lehon 800fr., sold for only 350fr.; "Le Triomphe de Mademoiselle Duclos," by Rigaud, 150fr. only.

Among the works of art was an exquisite portrait of Adrienne Lecouvreur, in Beauvais tapestry, a most excellent imitation of a fine painting, and which had been a great favorite with the tragedienne—yet she allowed of its being sold for 150fr. Certainly the possessor of millions could know nothing of that peremptory need that brings under the hammer the most

valued articles, yet these fine pictures, all presents from those who were or had been friends, were allowed to go for prices infinitely below their value, as though the owner found herself reduced to the utmost penury.

When the hotel of the rue Trudon was built, some ten years ago, the next thing was to furnish it suitably. *Hermione* said to her friends:

"Contribute something to the adorning of my little hotel—a trifle, a sourcenir."

Every one hastened to prove his taste or his liberality; one sent a china vase, another a statuette, another a painting, &c., &c.

Had these friends chosen they might have bought back their valued and valuable sourceries at public auction. These various contributions were estimated at 300,000fr.

When the hotel was first announced for sale, several hundreds of persons daily visited it. Those who manifested the greatest curiosity to see the inmost recesses of the muse's private dwelling were foreigners, who were not aware that tickets to view were to be had on application to M. Lemonnyer, the notary. Some ingenious speculator having procured a number of these tickets, repaired to the hotels most frequented by strangers, and offered them at prices, varying according to the

dupc, from 2fr. to 20fr., at the same time volunteering his services as cicerone. An American was firmly convinced he had seen the portraits of Talma and Mademoiselle Mars, painted by David—the likeness of Father and Mother Felix having been dubbed with these illustrious names by his guide. Another enthusiastic gentleman offered an additional louis to be allowed a sight of the historical guitar.

Mademoiselle Rachel had left France on her way to Egypt on the 2nd of October. The following letter to her son, dated from Cairo, the 18th of the same month, is interesting, not only from the maternal feeling that dictated it, but also from the particulars it contains.

## "DEAR LITTLE ONE,

"My health seems improving, for I have already acquired some strength, and my appetite is tolerably good. I am settled as comfortably here as it is possible to be in Egypt. There are in Cairo two hotels, and I am in the best. The bedroom, which has a southern aspect, is as large as one of your school dortoirs, with a ceiling proportionally high, so that, although it is very warm here, there is no lack of air. The table is very good. The cook, who is a Frenchwoman, in con-

sideration of our being countrywomen, gets up little extra-nice dishes for us. I have already taken short walks in the town and in the environs; it is a very rich, curious, and interesting country. I hope you will some day visit it and that God will permit me to be your circerone; that is, your faithful guide.

"More than ever do I congratulate myself of being a gr-r-rande tragédienne. Everyone we meet is ready to oblige, to serve, and to procure us amusements; ever since I left Marseilles I have everywhere met with the most maternal hospitality.

"Your aunt" is very well: she laughs, she sings, she would dance to make me smile, and that is not always easy, for I am often thinking that I am far from my dear little ones. It is true that I find some comfort in the thought that I am a voluntary exile for a few months in order that I may return to my children strong and healthy, to leave them no more.

"I have just made an effort to write you so long a letter, for writing fatigues and agitates me—two things strictly prohibited by the physicians. I can, therefore, write to no one else by this mail.

· Mademoiselle Sarah.

VOI. 11.

"I hope you will prove your gratitude by writing me a long letter. Tell me all your thoughts, and all the news, if you know of any, for we can get no papers here.

"I shall write to my dear parents by the next boat. There was an earthquake in Alexandria while we were there. There was no harm done, but it made a great impression upon me. It is a sublime horror. In Cairo there were several accidents. I must now bid you good bye, enclosing a thousand kisses."

This letter is charming, from its simplicity; it was evidently written by the mother herself and bears no resemblance to those written for her by her too numerous secretaries.

We have also in the above epistle a very amiable and doubtless correct picture of Sarah's endeavors to cheer her invalid sister. Malicious tell-tales have asserted that this entente cordiale did not last long, and that the absence of this kind laughing, singing sister, soon became the most ardent wish of the tragédienne. Apropos of this, the following little anecdote went the rounds. We give it as we find it in one of the periodicals of that day, without at all warranting its authenticity:

"Sad news from our great tragédienne—she

.

suffers from two evils—bronchitis and her sister. Sarah. Deeming the immediate removal of the greater evil might ameliorate her condition and afford her a better chance for future relief from both, she expressed a wish that Mademoiselle Sarah would go to Paris in order to make some purchases there. Her motive was understood:

"'I'll ne'er foreake thee,' was the reply of the devoted tyrant—' unless I get 20,000fr. to comfort me under the affliction the separation will cause me.'

"Rachel thought the grief might be assuaged with less—Sarah was inflexible.

"'Haven't I forsaken Americ —refused a splendid engagement! Was I not to have married a youth, handsome, wealthy, of noble birth, a descendant of Washington, who was to have acted the Crispius at the Odeon! All these have I slighted for thy sake—sure 20,000fr. were but poor compensation for the sacrifice of such advantages!"

"'You're killing me,' cried poor Rachel, 'take 15,000fr.'

"'20,000fr. or dea-a-a-ath,' sternly replies Sarah. The result is not yet known."

Sarah's temper was too irritable to qualify her for a companion to an invalid, and she was not

U

perhaps able to keep that curb upon it long which immediate danger had rendered necessary. Symptoms of returning health in one sister brought symptoms of returning violence in the other.

Numerous were the anecdotes for which the well-known peculiarities of Rachel's elder sister afforded some foundation. It is not likely that the purveyors of the daily press were very scrupulous as to the veracity of the sayings and doings they recorded of Mademoiselle Sarah. They probably often made their readers merry at her expense with stories entirely of their own invention. Her short sojourn in America after the departure of the other members of the company furnished matter for innumerable absurd reports, among which that of the approaching nuptials with the descendant of Washington was not the least laughable, being, moreover, firmly believed by many envious of the bride's good luck.

Though apparently exclusively pre-occupied with the care of her health she could not quite forget that of her pecuniary interests. She remembered that as a sociétaire of the Théâtre Français she was entitled to her full salary during her illness just as much as when in active service, and she wrote to prefer her claim. The demand was preposterous, and had it been put forward by

anyone else would have been laughed at. But the committee was accustomed to the exactions of this despotic queen, and knew, moreover, that their own deliberation was a mere matter of form, she placed no dependance on the issue if left to their decision; she had more faith in her influence in higher quarters than with the committee whom the grant of her claim would despoil of their earnings to defray her expenses while idle.

The mlary of a sociétaire amounted to 12,000fr. yearly. Mademoiselle Rachel received 42,000fr. for nine months, during which, indeed, she seldom averaged over three of actual service—and this large sum was allotted her in consideration of the superiority of her talent and of its favorable influence on the receipts of the house. This influence, however, could not be alleged to be exercised during her sojourn in her congé on the Nile.

The plea of past services was also subject to discussion. She had undoubtedly done good service to the cause of art, but that she had, as she asserted, made the fortune of the theatre, was contradicted by the unanswerable eloquence of figures. The ten performances given by her in one month produced some 40,000fr.—but on the

other hand, she entailed numberless expenses and disadvantages on the theatre, the exclusive attention of the public being wholly engrossed by the great artiste, reacted wofully on the nights she did not play; everything that was not connected with her was looked upon with little favor, a natural result of this was the discouragement of every other representative of tragic art; the confusion and dissensions her despotism occasioned in the management, her capricious entrées and sorties; her brother, her sisters, forced on the committee; her lawsuits, her free boxes and seats, her dressingroom, her costumes, were heavy charges to be deducted from the benefits, and somewhat counterbalanced the receipts her presence brought into the treasury.

Mademoiselle Rachel returned to France at the end of May, 1857.

On board the steamer that was bringing her from Egypt there was a missionary bishop, Monseigneur Guillamum, with whom she frequently conversed. Rachel had at all times the most fascinating, winning manners, and now, to a man of that sacred character, the shadow of death within which he saw her stand, must have invested her with a deeper interest.

When the boat stopped at Malta, the prelate

took the opportunity to say mass in the church of St. John, in behalf of her who was on the brink of eternity. The object of his selicitude having known of his pious intention, repaired to the church and heard him officiate.

In his conversations the prelate anxiously exhorted her to alter her course, and, instead of reentering France, to proceed to Rome and be baptized by the Holy Father. To this she objected, on the score of not being prepared to become a convert: "besides," said she, after a few moments' hesitation, "people would say I was playing a part, and that it was done for effect,—I cannot."

She spent a part of the summer in the environs of Montpellier. While there it is probable that her thoughts recurred more than once to the poor recluse whom she had visited in the prison of that city ten years before, and whose impending fate she had then so eloquently lamented. She, too, the once gay and brilliant favorite of fortune whom the sad, proud captive had probably then gazed upon with envy as well as admiration, was herself dying of that dreadful disease that had inspired her with such horror and commiseration, and to which she would have deemed sudden death by a "ball in the chest or a tile on the head some windy day far preferable!" She, too,

was hastening to that unknown land whither the weary, worn, and vexed spirit of her she had so pitied, and the young, buoyant, and light-hearted sister she had so loved, had preceded her.

Her son Alexander being on the point of going with his tutor to Geneva, where he was to finish his studies, Rachel hastened back to Paris on the night of the 23rd of June. Such was her anxiety to embrace her child that, weak and ill as she was, she would not consent to stop on the way, but came directly through.

Of Rachel's two boys, the eldest, Alexandre, who has been acknowledged by his father, a well-known diplomate, was a very handsome child when quite young. But, as he grew up, this very beauty, derived from his close resemblance to his mother, became less suitable to his sex. The features and figure are so delicate, small, and feminine, that they lack character, and will give an insignificant appearance to the man.

Gabriel, the youngest child, was, when a baby, as plain as his brother was handsome, and for some little while considered an unwelcome addition to the family. Some one asking Rachel what she thought the second son would be:

"His brother's conchman," was the reply.

This apparently unfeeling remark was probably

made rather because she would not lose the opportunity of saying what she considered a smart thing, than because she thought it, as she afterwards proved herself a kind mother to both her children.

She had allowed the elder child to be the godfather of the younger, and this added link between the boys has given to the affection of Alexandre a character of paternal solicitude that manifests itself in the most charming and graceful manner on every occasion where his little brother seems to require his assistance or protection. He considers himself his brother's guardian. Unfortunately the elder has inherited his mother's delicacy of constitution as well as her features.

Gabriel, who at first was clumsy in shape and whose heavy features promised no beauty, is becoming a very good-looking boy; years are developing a fine athletic form, handsome limbs and an intelligent countenance.

The children were, on account of the frequent absence of the mother, under the exclusive care and surveillance of their grandmother, until the elder was taken charge of by his father. Both were placed at the best schools, and no expense was spared in their education. But in other respects the greatest economy was observed; in all that concerned their dress, parsimony was carried to the utmost limits.

Every article, by mending, patching, cleaning, turning and dying was made to last to the farthest verge of respectability. In a letter written to his mother, who was then in America, the elder lad said:

"For all I keep telling grandmamma over and over again that you are to bring home 1,200,000fr. she won't give me a new suit of clothes, and I have to wear the same shabby one."

It appears that the mother granted the wish, for some little while after, and at the time her cold fastened upon her, she jestingly alluded to the above passage in one of her own letters to the child:

"You see, dear, how imprudent it was in me to go to the expence of 250fr. for your new suit. I have been taken ill, and now good bye to the 1,200,000fr.!"

The elder lad was old enough to understand the dangerous nature of his mother's illness, and manifested the most anxious solicitude to have correct information on the subject of her health.

Fearing the truth might be kept from him by his grandmother and aunts—he was probably aware of their system of negation on that subject he would write to the faithful Rose, adjuring her to tell him exactly how his dear mamma was. The love of change that had actuated her throughout her life caused her to choose a new residence in Paris when she returned from Egypt, although her hotel, rue Trudon, and its contents were yet unsold. Her new apartments, No. 9, Place Royal, were much more spacious than those of her own hotel, and she half-jestingly, half-eadly remarked that "there would be plenty of room for those who chose to attend her funeral. Her mournful prevision was not justified by the event, for, with the exception of the palaces and public edifices, no building in Paris would have been spacious enough for the crowd that followed her remains to their last resting-place.

The hotel in the Place Royal had once pertained to the ancient family of Nicolai, and had been inhabited by eminent magistrates and venerable chancellors, one of whom was the President Nicolai, the tutor of Voltaire. This had also been the last residence in Paris of the poet Victor Hugo.

## CHAPTER XIV.

1857.

Concealment of Illness—Bulletins of Health Read on the Stage
—Molé—Nicholet's Monkey-Actors—Departure for Cannet
—Melancholy Pilgrimage—Cannes—Villa at Cannet—
'The Dream—Variations in Health and Spirits—Farandoles
—Sister Sarah—Raphael and the Cross—Last Autograph—
Hebrew Prayer—Death—Funeral—veute après Dius.

THE state of the tragedienne's health prohibiting her remaining in Paris during the winter, Cannet was the residence selected by her medical advisers.

A singular circumstance connected with the illness of Rachel was the doubt so long entertained by the public as to its dangerous nature. This proceeded not only from a long experience of her propensity to feign illness, but also from the care with which her relatives concealed the real state of her health. When her indispositions were for her own convenience those around her proclaimed them; when there was real cause for

alarm they were no less anxious to conceal it.
Rachel's influence was indispensable to her numerous hangers-on; so long as she lived, there was a prestige attached to all belonging to her, and that prestige was increased or lessened as the danger of losing her became more or less imminent.

A witty journaliste, referring to the position of Rachel in her own family and to the degree of dramatic talent possessed by some of the other members of it, said he was reminded of a dilettanti habitué of the Opera, who, during the overture of "Robert le Diable," beat the time very assiduously. His neighbor in the next stall, seeing this philharmonic enthusiasm, and deeming that he might possibly have the honor of touching the elbow of Meyerbeer himself, at last ventured to say:

- "You are a musician, sir?"
- "Not exactly, but I have a brother who owns a musical snuff box!"

In the Felix family, added the narrator, Mademoiselle Rachel was the owner of the musical snuff box, and its name was La Tragédie.

Rachel herself did not scruple to jest on the manner in which she was exploitée for the general benefit of her kith and kin, and most willingly permitted of it. Some one remonstrating with

her on the occasion of her American trip, she laughingly replied:

"Raphael is the wandering Jew, and I am his five sons."

Madame Felix, accompanied by a young relative, was met on the Boulevards within a day or two of her daughter's death, by a person who enquired how the *tragédienne* was. The young relative was thoughtlessly replying that the last news was very bad and that little hope remained, when the elder lady, hastily interrupting her, said it was quite a mistake; Rachel was much better!

During the last century, when any favorite of the theatre-going public was ill, it was customary for one of his or her comrades to give the bulletin of the absent one's health to the audience every evening. On such occasions the spectators frequently testified an interest highly flattering to its object. Sometimes, however, these tokens of sympathy were so exaggerated that they excited the ridicule of less passionate admirers. Thus, when Molé the celebrated comedian, was kept from the stage by a severe and protracted illness, the report of his physician, which was read nightly, drew from the audience, and more especially from the feminine portion of it, the most absurd demonstrations of feeling.

That there is but a step from the sublime to the ridiculous is most frequently exemplified in France, where criticism is ever on the alert and humour always in search of a subject. Nicolet, the manager of the little house now known as the Théâtre de la Gaïté, parodied the scenes of silly enthusiasm that took place at the Théâtre Français by giving nightly bulletins of the health of one of his best actors, a favorite monkey them ill.

The public of the present day carry to such an extreme the love of fun and the propensity to criticism that it was quite as well, perhaps, that no attempt was made to revive the old custom on the occasion of the tragédienne's illness.

The 15th of September was the day fixed for her departure. There are in our lives solemn and decisive moments, when the veil that conceals futurity is drawn aside and our souls are permitted a glance into the arcana of fate. We are filled with vague instincts, with secret aspirations which we cannot account for then, but of which the mystery is solved by subsequent events. At times, for an absence we design shall be but temporary only, we dwell on the farewell as though we were consoious the parting was to be eternal; at others we are tormented by an irresistible

longing to revisit places towards which some superhuman power impels us. Rachel was under the influence of some such occult and inexplicable inspiration during the night that preceded her departure for the South of France. Her sleep was of short duration, and although nothing required she should rise early, tormented by an anxious wish to see once more a spot associated with the most memorable events of her life, she was dressed long before the dawning of the tardy autumnal day. To those who remonstrated on her early rising she peremptorily replied she had a pilgrimage to perform before she left Paris, and that her family could meet, and take leave of her at the station.

From her residence in the Place Royale, which she was never to re-enter alive, she drove, passing by the Gymnase, to the Théâtre Français, and ordering the carriage to stop before it, remained long gazing at the house that had been the scene of her first debâts and of fifteen of the most brilliant years of her career. God only knows what her reflections were, as mute and absorbed in thought, she contemplated the doors which she had entered poor, timid and unknown, to leave rich, proud and celebrated. When first she had crossed you threshold she possessed none of

Fortune's gifts, but she was full of hope, of life!
Now, she was rich in all the world prizes, but her
cup of life was nearly empty, and, for her hopes,
they were faint indeed!

A friend at last roused her from the meditations in which, regardless of the hour, she was indulging, and hurried her off. She leaned her head out of the window as long as the building remained in sight. When she reached the station she spoke but little, bidding, with a sad smile only, what proved to many of the friends assembled there, a last adieu. She was carried in a chair from the station to the railway carriage, for she was no longer able to walk.

Cannes, a small town of the Départment du Ver, is, or rather should be, the Nice of France. If England owned a spot so prodigally endowed with all the advantages Nature can bestow, a heautiful town would long ago have been built on those smiling margins.

Cannes, situated in a recess of one of the most charming bays of the Mediterranean, and sheltered by the surrounding highlands, is a sort of natural conservatory where reigns a perpetual spring, and where the most delicate valetudinarians find, during the severest winters, a sky ever clear and mild, a balmy atmosphere, and the perpetual ema-

nations of flowered-covered fields. Flowers are cultivated in that district as grain and fodder are elsewhere, and fields of violets, of roses, of heliotropes, instead of wheat, oats and clover, supply a large proportion of the perfumery used in both hemispheres. The Isles of St. Margueritte, which it might not be impossible to unite to each other by means of a dyke, close the entrance to the Bay of Cannes, and protect it against storms. The railway of Toulon to Nice, which touches at Cannes, and makes it easy of access, will, in all probability, give to this privileged town the development to which it is in so many respects entitled.

At the present day, however, Cannes of itself offers but few comforts and attractions to strangers. Those who visit it are drawn thither by the pretty villas built in the adjoining valleys, or on the charming heights that surround it, by foreign residents. Lord Brougham has for many years owned a delightful residence here, and the picturesque and splendid chateau of Lord Lowndesborough is worthy of note.

It is only in a villa that anything like comfort can be obtained by an invalid, but it is very difficult to procure one, as the owners have built them for their use, and usually reside in them with their families. It is seldom that one can be rented.

The retreat that sheltered Rachel's last days was not in Cannes, but in Cannet, a little village in the environs, of very difficult access. The road to it is from Cannes, and so extremely steep and rugged that at one point it is altogether impracticable to carriages and horses. The visitor to the villa of M. Sardou, where Rachel received so generous a hospitality, is obliged to walk, or be carried, through the ravines and valleys which forbid its approach; and, when he has reached the goal, he finds difficulties of another nature are yet to be surmounted before he can enter it.

The house, spacious, beautifully situated in an orange-grove and well guarded from the wind, is singularly constructed. The main building has no staircase, consequently the door affords an entrance to the ground-floor only. To reach the upperstory one must enter the left-hand turret, ascend the stairs to the second-floor, cross a bridge connecting with another turret, descend one pair of stairs in that turret, and cross another bridge, which finally leads into the upper-stories of the house itself.

The owner of this pretty villa, M. Sardou, formerly of the Grand Opera, placed it at Mademoiselle Rachel's disposal, positively refusing any remuneration, while M. Mario Nechard, the author of "La Fiammina," by whom it was then inhabitated, as courteously gave it up to her. No more favorable situation could possibly have been chosen, and the interior of the house was fitted up in a style that bore witness to the owner's taste for the fine arts.

M. Sardou had been the intimate friend of the sculptor David (of Angiers) and many of that artist's works ornamented the rooms. In the best chamber—a spacious one with high snow-white walls, adorned with friezes and sculptures in the antique style—the bedstead was also white, and seemed carved of stone. At the foot of the bed was a statue of the Grecian Polhymmia, wearing on its marble features an expression of intense sadness; attired in long sweeping robes that had a funeral aspect, she leaned on a pedestal that resembled a tomb-stone. This figure, which gave the beholder the idea of a mourner sorrowing over a grave, made so painful an impression that it was immediately removed.

But as in the life of every great public character there must always be some remarkable prediction or wonderful dream shadowing forth the coming event previous to some great crisis, the

following is said to have occasioned the horror with which the first sight of her dormitory at Cannet filled the mind of the tragerienne.

After the performance on the 8th of July, 1852, before an audience of kings and princes, who had admired and complimented her to her heart's content, she had retired to bed in a state of feverish excitement.

That night she had a fearful dream.

A giant's hand, burning like fire, heavy as lead, covered her chest, crushing it despite all her efforts to rid herself of the dreadful weight. She dreamed that awaking with the excruciating pain, she found herself in a room that was not the one she had retired to, in a bed that was not the one she had fallen asleep in; the room was spacious, its tall walls were white, and near the bed was a prie-dicu of white marble, over which hung a marble figure.

A voice that seemed to belong to the invisible body under whose visible hands she was writhing, uttered several times these words:

"Thou shalt die here under my hand!—thou shalt die here under my hand!"

The aspect of the chamber at the Villa Sardou was certainly sufficient to convey a melancholy

impression to one so ill, and no dream was needed to account for it.

Her health continued for some time to fluctuate capriciously, but during these alternations she daily waxed weaker. One day she would declare herself much better, the next she would be in a state of complete prostration. These physical variations necessarily reacted on the nerves, and her humor varied accordingly.

In the beginning, and while she could still find energy for any kind of employment, she would beguile time doing such work as required no particular attention or nicety, and constantly desired Rose to give her "more towels to hem."

When she felt able she received a few friends, and, when forbidden to speak, listened to their chat, or played at cards, always her favorite pastime.

One day, when she was in the enjoyment of one of those occasional moments of "feeling quite well again," with which treacherous consumption deludes the victims it has irretrievably condemned—gleams of sunshine that render the succeeding gloom more terrible—she manifested a desire to go down into the garden. She was immediately carried there, and the peasants of the neighbor-

hood having assembled, danced for her amusement their provenzal dances, called Ferandoles. But poor Rachel was sustained but by a momentary and feverish excitement, her spirits fell as rapidly as they had risen; she could not bear even these innocent amusements long; a spasm came on that put an end to the improvised fēte, and the actors stole off like the performers in a comic operascene, with hushed tread and finger on lip, astonished, frightened, and saddened.

During her sojourn at Cannet, Rachel was attended by M. Maure, former representative in both assemblies of the Republic, and a nephew of the eloquent conventionalist, Isnard. The Medical talent of M. Maure was thought much of in all Provence, but when the danger increased her own physician was sent for from Paris; human skill was, however, powerless, the disease was too deeply rooted.

Her desire to live was intense; the nearer she approached to death the more despairingly she clung to the life that was escaping her. Her docility to her physicians was implicit; she followed to the letter every prescription, obeyed every hint, asking but to live, to live!

Her sufferings were extreme and she must have

often thought of her sister Rebecca's exclamation under similar circumstances:

"Oh, God, must one suffer thus to die!"

The tragédienne endured patiently, sustained by the hope that she would survive all pain, and she had every consolation that friendship could bring, every comfort that wealth could purchase. Her sister Sarah never left her for a moment, and, as we have already said, although the creature of impulse and ungovernable in her fits of passion, whenever there was imminent danger she was extremely kind and attentive. Sarah was the only member of her father's family present when the last sad hour came.

The tie between Rachel and Sarah was closer than that which bound them to the other sisters. Between these two there was less distance of time, they had known poverty and want together, they had grown up in evil days, of which Leah, and more especially Dinah, had little remembrance. There were, perhaps, other and far more serious motives on Rachel's side for the preference shown for Sarah, in whose friendship she had trusted on occasions of difficulty and danger.

Rebecca had at one time been the favorite sister of the tragédienne, but when she died there

was too great a disparity of age to permit of either of the other girls taking her place.

Raphael, being the only brother, was naturally a favorite, but Rachel especially was always disposed to treat him with unbounded indulgence. An anecdote, related by herself, proves that in early childhood she exercised no small degree of influence over him.

Little Rachel had seen, among the paltry gewgaws, gilt chains, pinchbeck rings, necklaces, &c.,

exposed for sale, in open cases, by a neighbor, a trinket she covetted exceedingly—the article that had so much attracted the notice of the child of Israel was, strange to say, a cross! Without, perhaps, any very definite idea of the difference between meum and tuum, but actuated by the impulse that has led many better-echooled and higherborn children, she commissioned her little brother to steal this cross. The proprietor of the desccrated symbol, having found out who was the thief, carried his complaint to the parents, who were very indignant. The charge being clearly made out, condign punishment was administered to the culprit. Though very severely beaten, the boy maintained a Spartan silence with regard to his accomplice, never attempting to plead

the extenuating circumstances of having operated

### 314 MEMOIRS OF RACHEL:

for another. As for Rachel, she used to say she never would forget her feelings when she saw her little brother hauled about by the hair and whipped for doing her bidding. Fright, however, left no room for magnanimity, and she did not confess her participation in the sin; but she learned a lesson that was of no small value—she was taught the consequences of stealing, and what another child acquires with years, she did in an hour. She was wont to remark that, when very young, the propensity to steal was strong in her, but that this incident had effectually cured her.

She had a great passion for gambling, and, when surrounded by her family and intimate friends, was always getting up some game, even if it was but the child's play of loto. She was not very scrupulous in her play, cheating whenever she got a chance, perfectly delighted when she won a few francs, and quite out of temper if she lost insignificant sums. Yet, after manifesting the utmost vexation and ill humour because she had lost a few francs, if Raphael came in with some plausible reason for wanting a couple of thousand, she would give them without hesitation.

During her last illness her children were with her; the eldest accompanied by his tutor, and the youngest having been sent from his college of St. Barbe, at her request, to stay with her.

Her mother was not with her when she died, though she had remained with her some time previous to the last moments. Rachel, actuated by the capricious impulse which sometimes led her to do the most unexplainable things, insisted peremptorily, a few days before her death, that Madame Felix should return to Paris and attend to some business for her. She seemed, indeed, to wish all her relatives away, with the exception of Sarah.

Nor were those who had been friends and admirers of the gny and brilliant tragédienns forgetful of her when, wasted by disease and saddened
by the prospect of approaching dissolution, she
could no longer minister to their amusement or
gratify their vanity. Prince Napoleon, when at
Marseilles, made an excursion to Cannet and
visited the poor invalid, who was deeply moved
by this proof of his Imperial Highness' kind remembrance. She could no longer sit up, but the
wish to appear to advantage still ruled the heart
whose beats were numbered. To receive the visit
with which she was to be honored she had caused
herself to be dressed in an elegant quilted white
silk peignoir; a profusion of rich lace concealed the

emaciated neck and wrists, and a pretty morning cap shaded the pale checks.

Another kind heart, whose sympathy she had less reason to expect, M. Legouvé, the poet, with whom she had had the lawsuit in 1853, hastened from Paris expressly to offer her this last proof of friendship. The breach, apropos of "Medée," had recently been made up. A short time before her death Rachel had dictated a charming letter to the poet, in answer to which he had gone to see her. He arrived within four days of the one that proved her last, and when no one could be admitted.

After having clung so despairingly to life, as the term approached she would at times speak of it calmly, though in reality her hopes were never quite extinguished. A week before her death she admitted a stranger of distinction to see her, and seemed gratified with the sympathy he expressed. To the never-failing request for her autograph, she replied:

"Ah, you do well to ask for it now, it will soon be too late!"

She then wrote on a sheet of paper:

"In a week from now I shall begin to be food for worms, and for writers of biographies." "RACHEL" The visitor, shocked at so sinister an anticipation, wished to decline the autograph, but she pushed it towards him, saying:

"Take it, take it, it will, perhaps, be the last thing I shall ever write."

On the 22nd of December, she did write, though with great difficulty, a letter to a very distinguished personage, and dated it January 1st 1858, accounting for her so doing, in these words:

"I post-date this letter " " " I feel as though the doing so will make me live till theu."

And she did outlive her date, though but for three days.

From a letter written to M. Sardou, the proprietor of the house in which she died, by a friend who was then present, we borrow the following interesting account of her last moments.

"I had felt the approach of the fatal event on Friday, January 1, when we exchanged the compliments of the New Year; Rachel embraced us with so much feeling it was evident that in her own mind she anticipated the eternal adieux. Doctor Bergonier had, however, assured me we might yet expect life would be prolonged a few days.

On Saturday nothing particular occurred.

Rachel remained, as usual, plunged in a sort of stupor, the effect of excessive debility, and from which she was now, at intervals, roused by fits of excessive pain, after which she would again fall asleep. Toward midnight she awoke quite calm, as though out of a long sleep, and chatted familiarly with those around her bed. She desired to write to her father, but had not strength to finish. The letter she was dictating contained her last requests, but violent spasms of pain compelled her to cease for the time. She remained in a state of complete prostration, and with infinite trouble was made to swallow a little sustenance from time to time.

At eleven o'clock Sunday morning the expectoration had become so difficult that it was feared she would choke; an unexpected effort having relieved her, calm succeeded to this crisis. Rachel then expressed a wish to finish the letter to her father; she dictated to the end, read it all over, and then exclaimed:

"My poor Rebecca, my dear sister, I am going to see thee! I am indeed happy!"

She then added a few words to the letter, signed it, and appeared to fall asleep. This state lasted several hours.

Sarah had, up to this moment, hesitated to call

÷

in religious assistance; the words uttered by Rachel now decided her, and she despatched a telegraphic message to the Consistory of Nice, which immediately sent ten persons, men and women. They arrived towards eight o'clock, but they were not introduced for some time in the chamber, lest the sight of them should cause Rachel too great a shock. At ten o'clock there was another fit like that of the morning, which alarmed all the house. This the doctors said would be the last; and the members of the Consistory were summoned. Two women and an old man approached the bed and began to sing in Hebrew a psalm, beginning:

"Ascend to God, daughter of Israel."

Rachel turned her face calmly towards the singers.

- "Behold, Lord, the agony of Thy handmaid; pity her sufferings; shorten her pains, my God, and lot those she endures redeem her sins!
- " In the name of Thy love, God of Israel, deliver her soul she aspires to return to Thee, break the bonds that bind her to dust and suffer her to appear before Thy glory."

The countenance of Rachel seemed illumined by celestial light; the singers continued:

<sup>&</sup>quot;The Lord reigneth, the Lord has reigned, the Lord will reign everywhere and for everymere!

<sup>&</sup>quot;Blessed, everywhere and for ever, be the name of His glorious reign !"

### 320 MEMOIRS OF RACHEL.

- ' The Eternal One is God! (seven times).
- "Listen, Israel, the Eternal, our God, the Eternal is one.
- "Go, then, whither the Lord calleth Theo. Go, and may His mercy assist thee. May the Eternal, our God, be with Thee; may His immortal angels guide thee to heaven; and may the righteous rejoice when the Lord receiveth thee is His bosom!"
- "God of our fathers, revive in Thy mercy this soul that goeth to Thee; unite it to those of the holy patriarchs, amid the eternal joys of the heavenly Paradise! Amen."

Rachel pressed Sarah's hand, and expired with a smile upon her lips.

And the singers said:

"Blessed be the Judge of Truth!"

All present were moved by the tokens of heavenly grace Rachel had manifested. It cannot be doubted that Rachel died with the hope of another life.

Until now I had doubted this faith of hers, which, perhaps, was not definite and not from doubt until the last solemn moment. However, I must confess that I had already heard her utter words of religious hope on the occasion of a solemn act of her life, which took place on the 15th of last December.

But, though she was, to all outward appearance dead, life was not in reality extinct for some time after the fatal news had been telegraphed to her relatives in Paris. The syncope that preceded death bore so much resemblance to it that even the physicians were deceived by it. The one who was to embalm the body fancied he discerned a slight beating of the artery of the neck. A mirror held to the lips showed no sign of breath, but there was an almost imperceptible motion of the heart, which did not cease for some hours.

Rachel had died without a sigh. Of all her relatives Sarah, who had not left her since her departure from Paris, was the only one present at the last scene. Rose, the faithful maid, who had attended her for twenty years, and decked her for many a triumph, smoothed the pillow under the death-pale cheek. The doctor, the Rabbi of Nice, and ten members of the Consistory were the other persons present. So calm and beautiful were the features after death that a photograph was taken of them.

The body was embalmed and taken to Paris for interment. When the bier passed through Marseilles the Rabbi and Consistory of that city came to the station and said prayers over the body, after which the coffin was raised by the members and carried to the railway carriage.

Though every token of respect was paid thus publicly to the remains of this celebrated woman, though they were brought to Paris, with all the VOL. II.

care, the pomp of woe, that money could procure, a delay, occasioned, as already related, by the fact that death did not really take place at the time it was supposed, gave rise to the most absurd reports. The story ran that to avoid expense the body had been put into a common deal packingcase, and sent to the railway to be forwarded to Paris as merchandise, that in accordance with this denomination it had been stowed away in the luggage van, but on the arrival of the train at the Lyons station, to the amazement of all, the case was missing! Who could have had any inducement to commit so sacrilegious a theft? None but a lover, of course, consequently it must have been M--. He had been her first love. After a rupture that had lasted years, during which each had sought consolation elsewhere, the breach had been healed, the friendly intercourse resumed, the tie cemented anew. Rachel had no sooner undertaken the transatlantic excursion that had proved so fatal than she longed to return to Europe. To the addresses of new admirers she replied by shewing the portrait of M---. On her arrival in France, she had, with her sister Sarah, been on a visit at his country residence, and when her health sent her to Egypt, she had been followed thither by her

faithful friend. M—— was largely interested in the Lyons railway, and could easily possess himself of the case that contained all that remained of her he had loved. The object of the theft was to inter the precious remains in his own grounds, and erect there a monument over which he might mourn unseen by profane eyes.

The arrival of Sarah, accompanying the remains, at last silenced the indefatigable newsmongers, and the funeral obsequies were performed according to the Jewish rites, in the Israelite division of the cemetery of Père La Chaise. The hearse was preceded by the Grand Rabbi of the Jewish Consistory of Paris, and followed by the father, brother, and youngest boy, as chief mourners. The ribbons were held by MM. Alex. Dumas (the elder) Auguste Maquet, Chairman of the Society of Dramatic Authors, M. Geffroy, sociétaire of the Théâtre Français, and Baron Taylor.

Notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather the crowd was immense. Perhaps no dramatic artist was ever followed to the grave by so numerous a cortège of distinguished writers. Among these illustrious were MM. Scribe, Alphonse de Vigny, St. Beuve, Emilie Augier, Legouvé, Viennet, and other members of the

Academy; MM. Camille Doucet from the Ministère d'Etat; M. Emile de Girardin; MM. Halevy, Alex. Dumas, Auguste Barbier, Fiorentino, Mario Nehaud, Arsène Houseaye, Louis de Ratisbonne, Latour de St. Ybars, Michel Levy, and the managers of the Parisian theatres. The majority of the artistes of the Grand Opera, Théâtre Français, Opera Comique, &c., &c., were also there.

Funeral orations were spoken by MM. Jules Janin, Auguste Maquet, and Bataille.

· The public testimony the Rabbi's words afforded that the tragedienne had died in the faith of the people was probably introduced in his discourse on account of the reports circulated that in her heart at least, she was a Catholic, in corroboration of which it was asserted that during her last illness she had constantly worn on her bosom an image of the Virgin, and that so long as she had strength to read anything, her favorite book had been the "Imitation." How far this was true it is difficult to say, as Sarah was too staunch a Jewess not to conceal from every eye any such manifestations of apostacy if they had existed. Rachel herself, even, at the last hour, gave no positive indication of a preference for any particular creed, not even of the one she was born in, and of which she had never been a strict observer.

But while so many men, ranking high in the different branches of literature and art, had hastened to testify, by their presence, the loss sustained by the classic drama, the absence of one whose place no other could fill was noticed with surprise. M. Sanson, the professor whose lessons during so many years had so largely contributed to the success of Mademoiselle Rachel, and who was expected, as the representative of the Comédie Français, to have pronounced her funeral oration, was not even present at the burial. reason soon became public. On the previous Saturday, M. Empis, the manager of the Comédie Français, had received a letter from M. Felix, sen., the purport of which was that he hoped some one would speak, in the name of the company, at the interment of his daughter, appointed to take place on the following Monday, but at the same time peremptorily rejecting M. Sanson as the orator.

The letter having been communicated to the sociétaires, this expression of hostility towards a comrade who was loved and esteemed by all, was, very properly resented, and it was resolved that no one should take the place of him whom merit

1

AND AND AND AND AND THE PERSON OF THE PERSON

and priority of standing in the company entitled to represent it.

Thus it was fated that dissensions and petty quarrels should accompany her career even beyond the grave.



### APPENDIX.

It might have been supposed that the curtain had dropped over the closing scene, and that the last French tragédienne had been lest to rest in the tomb hallowed by the memory of genius. Not so. Scarcely three months had elapsed since she was laid in her grave when her name, placarded all over Paris, once more called the public, when the curtain was once more raised. This time the after-piece acted was sadder than any tragedy in which she had, living, borne a part; it was entitled "Vente Après Décés de Mademoiselle Rachel." The only articles it had been thought necessary to specify in these notices were the chine and fine wines.

The tragedienne had been, throughout her career, the stay and chief support of her father's family. She had been exploitée for their benefit as much as for her own, to the last grasp, and now that she was dead it occurred to the children of Israel that something more might be made out of her remains. The spoils were to be divided, and, as it is not the custom in these degenerate days to cast lots for the raiment of the dead, here was put up at auction.

Great ingenuity was exerted in order to make the

most of the prestige attached to everything that had belonged to Rachel. Every article was classed and a number of catalogues were distributed all over the country. The sale was pompously announced, and private and public exhibition-days appointed with all the ceremonial of sergents de ville to guard the treasures and cicerones to explain them.

The show was a sad one. The things that had become identified with the mistress whom they had contributed to adorn and beautify, that with her had had their home sacred and inviolate, were now but so many goods and chattels, inventoried, catalogued, numbered, ready to come under the hammer, thence to be scattered abroad in every direction.

In one room, on tables, were displayed the ornaments and properties pertaining to each character; the damaskeened corslet, the casque and gauntlets of Joan of Arc; the gem-hilted poinard of Roxane; the Egyptian diadem of Cleopâtré; and the cameos of Phèdre; the tiaras and sceptres of the royal dames the tragédienne had evoked from their lethargic sleep, and that now had died with her who had personified them so well. Against the walls were arranged the theatrical costumes. On a near inspection it was evident that the dresses were made of the most costly materials; but, as they hung there, lank, limp and shapeless, empty of the lithe form that had given such classic grace to their folds, such queenly dignity to their sweeping trains, the rich vestures gave the place the appearance of a costumier's show-room.

Had they voices what disclosures those embroidered

bodices, those jewelled crowns might make of the passionate workings of the heart they had covered, the brain they had encircled! Little, however, did the careless crowd trouble itself with such conjectures as it passed along, commenting on all it saw and on all it had heard, on the probable value of the gew-gaws and on the errors of her who had worn them.

In another room were arranged the plate and real jewels, the latter in show cases much after the manner in which those of some crowned heads were seen at the two great Exhibitions in London and Paris, and really almost as worthy admiration. The imperial and royal gifts, each recording some triumph of which it had been the brilliant reward, were placed conspicuously.

The library, though not extensive, was valuable, inasmuch as many of the books, having been presented by the authors, Hugo, Lamartine, Ponsard, Emile Augier and others of the most admired modern poets, contained their autographs, and, in some cases, complimentary verses addressed to the tragédienss. Among the works of the theatrical repertory were tragedies with alterations, additions and remarks in the handwriting of Talma, to whom they had belonged; others had been similarly annotated by the late owner.

えからいませいとうとから 中のでとなけれてきしてかせてる あなからなるとい

Among the smaller articles of menage was a cup of Sevres porcelain, which was doubly valuable from having also pertained to two theatrical celebrities, its first owner was Mademoiselle Clairon. The paintings and richest portion of the furniture had been disposed of at the sale of the effects in the Hotel Trudon, some time before Mademoiselle Rachel's death.

So far there was nothing very objectionable in the exhibition. It was probably necessary that the plate, jewels and other articles should be sold in order to make a division of the property in accordance with the will of the deceased. But it really seemed unnecessary as well as grossly indelicate to make a public exhibition and sale of the personal linen of the tragédienne; if the family could not make some arrangement among themselves with regard to such articles, they might at least have been more privately disposed of. The whole stock-and it was a larger one than many readymade linen warehouses contain-together with the dresses, shawls and laces, was set down in a separate catalogue, and displayed in the bed-chamber. The petticoats of Adrienne Lecouvreur and the hose of Marie Stuart were to be knocked down to the highest bidder, as well as the peplum of Camille and mantle of Phèdre.

Here, too, was to be seen the only creature whose countenance indicated a consciousness of the desecration going on. By the bed, on which was spread a small fortune in laces, sat a woman past the middle age, whose thin figure was clothed in mourning, and around whose wrinkled features the border of a black cap, unrelieved by a bit of white, was just visible. This was Rose, in whose care for twenty years the wardrobe of Mademoiselle Rachel had always remained—she still sat there, faithful to her trust to the last, the poor old waiting-maid who had seen the commencement and the close of the tragédienne's career, who had decked her so often with that finery, and who,

with the same trembling hands, had attired her in her last dress.

What her feelings were needed no telling. In the deep lines around the compressed lips, grief and anger were mingled, and the look in the dark eyes that glared at each stranger who approached to examine the laces on the bed, was one of hatred and defiance. Though the figure was motionless, though the head never turned, the look followed you, you could not get rid of it, it reached whatever good feeling lay underneath the thick coating of selfishness with which experience of the world had covered your heart, you felt thoroughly ashamed of the idle curiosity that had brought you there to overhaul those sad relics, and, unheeding the admonition of the Cerberus in the shape of a sergeant de ville, bawling out at short intervals:

"Passez, Messieurs: passez, Mesdames," you hastened to make your escape.

The same eye to effect that had presided over the arrangement of the different articles had organised the sales. In lieu of the crowd of sordidly-clothed, dirty-fuced, hook-nosed, long-bearded, cunning-eyed dealers in second-hand goods, hustling, jostling, elbowing, and crushing the toes of any luckless wight whose decent appearance proclaimed him not one of them, the respectable-looking bidders who filled the rows of velvet-covered benches, looked as though they had met there to hear morning concerts. The auctioneer himself spoke in subdued tones as though he were murmuring prayers to which the attentive audience gave the responses.

vi

#### APPENDIX.

The buyers were, as we have already said, of the better classes at these sales, with the exception, however, of the two days on which the costumes were sold, when numerous costumiers and marchandes à la toiletts came in search of bargains. Thus many a gay masquerader will unconsciously polk and quadrille and waltz in a fancy garb made of the robes in which Camille has uttered her fierce anathemas, or Phèdre lamented her fatal love.

Among other attempts made to give additional interest to some of the articles sold, the old story of the guitar was revived by some of the papers in behalf of an instrument of the kind that was coming under the hammer. But this was beyond even the boldness of an auctioneer. When it came to be the turn of the guitar, he said that it "had been erroneously announced that this was the instrument with which Mademoiselle Rachel when a child had sung in the cafes. Still this guitar was valuable inasmuch as it had been ten years in the tragédienne's possession, and was occasionally used by her en souvenir of her first calling." How little the bidders credited even this more modest statement, was evident in the price the guitar brought-10fr.-as it was quite new and clean it was much less than its market value.

### THE END.

R. BORN, PRINTER, GLOUCESTER STREET, REGENT'S PARK.

NEW AND INTERESTING WORKS

PURITHED BY

MESSRS. HURST AND BLACKETT,

BUCCESSOBS TO MB. COLBUBN.

### LODGE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE FOR 1858.

UNDER THE ESPECIAL PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE CONSORT. Corrected throughout by the Nobility. Twenty-Seventh Edition, in 1 vol. royal &vo., with the Arms beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, with gilt edges, price 31s. 6d.

Lodge's Perrage and Baronetage is acknowledged to be the most complete, as well as the most elegant, work of the kind. As an established and suthentic authority on all questions respecting the family histories, honours, and connections of the titled aristocracy, no work has ever stood so high. It is published under the especial patronage of Her Majesty, and His oyal Highness the Prince Consort, and is annually corrected throughout, from the personal communications of the Nobility. It is the only work of its class, in which, the type being kept constantly standing, every correction is made in its proper place to the date of publication, an advantage which gives it supremacy over all its competitors. Independently of its full and authentic information respecting the existing Peers and Baronets of the realm, the most sedulous attention is given in its pages to the collateral branches of the various noble families, and the names of many thousand individuals are introduced, which do not appear is other records of the titled classes. Nothing can exceed the facility of its arrangements, or the beauty of its typography and binding, and for its authority correctness and embellishments, the work is justly entitled to the high place it occupies on the tables of Her Majesty and the Nobility.

- "Lodge's Pecrage must supersede all other works of the kind, for two reasons; first, it is on a better plan; and, secondly, it is better executed. We can safely pronounce it to be the readiest, the most useful, and exactest of modern works on the subject."—Specialor.
- "A work which corrects all errors of former works. It is the production of a hersid we had almost said, by birth, but certainty by profession and studies, Mr. Lodge, the Norroj King of Arms. It is a most useful publication."—Times.
- "As perfect a Peerage of the British Empire as we are ever likely to see published Great pains have been taken to make it as complete and accurate as possible. The work is patronised by Her Majesty and the Prince Consort; and it is worthy of a place in every gentleman's library, as well as is every public institution."—Herald.
- "As a work of contemporaneous history, this volume is of great value—the materials having been derived from the most authentic bources and in the majority of cases emanating from the noble families themselves. It contains all the needful information respecting the mobility of the Empire."—Past.
- "This work derives great value from the high authority of Mr. Lodge. The plan is excellent."—Literary Gazette.
- "This work should form a portion of every gentleman's library. At all times, the information which it contains, derived from official sources exclusively at the command of the author, is of importance to most classes of the community; to the antiquary it must be lavaluable, for implicit reliance may be placed on its contents."—Globe.
- "When any book has run through twenty-seven editions, its reputation is so indelibly stamped, that it requires neither criticism nor praise. It is but just, however, to say, that 'Lodge's Peerage and Barosetage' is the most elegant and accurate, and the best of its class. The chief point of excellence attaching to this Peerage consists neither in its elegance of type nor its completeness of illustration, but in its authenticity, which is insured by the letter-press being aiways kept standing, and by immediate alteration being made whenever any changes takes place, either by death or otherwise, amongst the nobility of the United Kingdom. The work has obtained the special patronage of Her Most Gracious Majesty and of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort, which paironage has never been better or more worthly bestowed."—Messenger.
- "Lodge's Peerage and Baronetage' has become, as it were, an 'institution' of this country, in other words, it is indispensable, and cassot be done without, by any perso having business in the great world. The authenticity of this valuable work, as regards th several topics to which it refers, has never been exceeded, and, consequently, it must breceived as one of the most important contributions to social and domestic history extant. As a took of reference—indispensable in most cases, useful in all—it should be in the hands of every one having connections in, or transactions with, the aristograps."—Observer.

### MEMOIRS OF THE COURT OF THE REGENCY. FROM ORIGINAL FAMILY DOCUMENTS. By the DUKE OF BUCKING.

HAM AND CHANDOS, K.G. 2 vols. 8vo., with Portraits, 30s. bound.

"Here are two more goodly volumes on the English Court; volumes full of new sayings, pictures, anecdotes, and occure. The Duke of Backingham travels over nine years of English history. But what years those were, from 1011 to 1020: What events at home and abroad they here to the great houses—from the accession of the Report to power to the death of George III.—including the fall of Perceval; the invasion of Russia, and the war in Spain; the battles of Salamanca and Horodino; the free of Mescow; the retreat of Rapoleon; the conquered Rapoleon; the occupant of Russia; the Congress of Vienna; the Hundred Bays; the crowning carsage of Walerino; the exile to St. Helens; the return of the Bourhone; the settlement of Europe; the public scandals at the English Court; the popular discontent, and the massacre of Peterleo! On many parts of this story the documents published by the Duke of Buckingham cast new jest flight, clearing up much accret history. Old stories are confirmed—new traits of character are trought out. In short, many new and pleasant additions are made to our knowledge of those times."—#Horogram.

"Invainable, as showing the true light in which many of the stiering events of the Begoncy are to be viewed. The levers of Court goosly will also find not a little for their edification and amusement."—Literary Gazette.

"These volumes cover a complete epoch, the period of the Regency—a period of large and attering English history. To the Duke of Hucklegham, who thus, out of his family archives, places within our reach authentic and exceedingly minute pictures of the governors of England, we over grateful acknowledgements. His papers abound in fresh lights on old topics, and in new lituarizations and anecdotes. The intrinsic value of the letters is enhanced by the judicious setting of the explanatory comment that accompanies them, which lo put together with much care and honesty."—Examiner.

# RECOLLECTIONS OF THE LAST FOUR POPES; AND OF ROME IN THEIR TIMES. By His Eminence CARDINAL WISEMAN. 1 large vol. 8vo. with Portraits, 21s. bound.

"There is ne dynasty of European sovereigns about which we English entertain so much vague curiosity, or have so little information, as about the successors to the Popedom. Cardinal Wiserman is just the author to meet this curiosity. His book is the lively record of what he has himself seen, and what none but himself, perhaps, has had so good an apportunity of thoroughly estimating. His position in the Papal College at Rome would recessarily bring him into contact with the arcans of Popal rule; and the thoroughly English constitution of his mind is specially adapted for the representation of these things to English readers. There is a gossiping, all-teiling style about the book which is certain to make it popular with English readers."—John Buil.

"A pictureaque book on Rome and its ecclesiantical sovereigns, by an elequent Roman Catholic. Cardinal Wiseman has here treated a special subject with so much generality and posisity, that his recollections will excite no fill-ferling in those who are most conscientiously apposed to every idea of human infallibility represented in Papal domination."—d/henorum.

"This volume is the latest production of Cardinal Wiseman's eloquent and facile pen, and though it may not suit every one, there can be no doubt that it will delight all those who shall peruse it."—Observer.

" In the description of the scenes, the cerementes, the ecclesiastical society, the manners and habits of Sacerdotal Rome, this work is unrivalled. It is full of anecdotes. We could fill columns with amusing extracts."— Chronicle.

"In this volume Cardinal Wiseman seems purposely to avoid entangling himself in disputed articles of faith, and dwells rather spon the personal, historical, literary and article view of his subject. He relates his experiences of Rome and her raiers in a picessant genial style."—Literary Gazette.

## MEMOIRS OF THE COURT AND CABINETS OF GEORGE THE THIRD, FROM ORIGINAL FAMILY DOCUMENTS. By

the DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, K.G., &c. THE THIRD AND FOURTH VOLUMES, comprising the period from 1800 to 1810, and completing this important work. Svo., with Portraits. 30s. bound.

FROM THE TIMES,-"Three volumes consist, in the main, of letters written by the two brothers, Lord Grenville, and Mr. T. Grenville, to their elder brother, the Marquis of Bucklagham, for his information as to the political circumstances of the time. In the two former volumes a great amount of curious gossip, and of valuable information, contained relative to the formation of the Coalition Ministry, the King's illness in 1788, and the early period of the war with revolutionary France. Volumes 3 and 4 take up the tale where volumes I and 2 had left it ; and herein we find a connected narrative of the many stirring historical events which occurred between 1800, when Lord Grenville and Talleyrand were in correspondence respecting Bonaparte's proposals for peace, until the return of the King's maindy in 1810 and the debates in Parliament relative to the regency. The present collection is more valuable than the last, inasmuch as Lord Grenville, having attained higher dignity and experience, is a more dispassionate observer of passing events. Whoever would desire to read the running comments of so eminent and well informed a man as Lord Grenville upon a decade so interesting as that of 1800-10, would do well to consult these volumes. Lord Grenville was certainly among the most far-sighted men of his time; and to him, from the first, belongs the credit of appreciating truly Napoleon Bonaparce's position and designe. He did so even to's higher degree than Pitt; and it is most remarkable how far his predictions have been verified by the event, even when submitted to the sharp test of the judgment of posterity. The principal points on which light is thrown by the present correspondence are, the negociations before and after the Treaty of Amiens until the time of its rupture—the true character of Addington's Administration, and the relations between 'The Doctor' and Pitt-the formation of the Pitt and Sidmouth Cabinet, when the King's prejudices against Charles Fox were found to be insurmountable—the Grenville and Fox short Administration—the Duke of Portland's Cablact-the expedition to Portugal, with its climax at Cintra—the Duke of York's scandal with Mm. Clarke-Sir John Moore's retreat, with the earlier Spanish campaigns of Mr Arthur Wellectey, and, finally, the disastrous Walcheren affair. There is much curious mutter laterseed in the shape of price upon the situation of affairs written from time to time by Lord Grenville himself; and perhaps still more curious reports made to the Marquis of Buckingham by a certain -, whose name remains a mystery, but who seems to have been telerably well acquainted with the arcana imperii at the beginning of the century. There is much in these volumes which well deserves perusal. There is a portion of their contests which possesses nearly as high a claim upon our instant and careful consideration as the Minutes of the Sebastopel Committee."

THE LIVES OF PHILIP HOWARD, EARL OF ARUNDEL, AND OF ANNE DACRES, HIS WIFE. Edited from the Original M88, By the DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M. 1 vol. antique

"The noble editor of these biographies is well warranted in the trust which his profest expresses, that they will be rend with interest. They throw valuable light on the secial habits and the prevalent facility of the Elizabethan age. The Duke of Norfolk, by poblishing these curious biographies, has not only done honour to his necestors, but has sapplied materials of historical information for which he deserves the thanks of the linear makin."—Literary Gazette.

### ELIZABETH DE VALOIS, QUEEN OF SPAIN, AND

THE COURT OF PHILLIP II. From numerous unpublished sources in the Archives of France, Italy, and Spain. By MISS FREER. 2 vols. post Svo. with fine Portraits by HEATH, 21s.

post 8vs. With line Portraits by HEAPH, 215.

"Such a book as the memoir of Elizabeth de Valois is a literary treasure which will be the more appreciated as its merits obtain that reputation to which they most justly one estitied. Miss Froer has done her utmost to make the facts of Elizabeth's, Don Carlos', and Philip II.'s coreers fully known, as they actually transpired. The pales this intelligent lody must have been at to have occured the means for so treatworthy a history, connot but here been very great; doubtless she will be rewarded by finding this, her last and cartainly her best publication, as such and as generally appreciated as were her previous memoirs of Marguerite d'Angouième and Jonnes d'Albret, Queens of Hovare."—Bell's Messanger.

"This interesting work is a valuable addition to the historical bingraphies of the present day,"—Colorrors.

"These relates will well repay person. They relate to a period of history extremely important and rich in materials of interest. Miss Freet is an industrieus biographer. She gave to original sources of information, and she gives the reader all the details she can sallest."—Frees.

"This book will add to the reputation of its able authoress."—Sun.

### THE LIFE OF MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME,

QUEEN of NAVARRE, SISTER of FRANCIS I. From numerous original sources, including MS. Documents in the Bibliothèque Impériale, and the Archives du Royaume de France, and the Private Correspondence of Queen Marguerite with Francis I, &c. By MISS FREER. Second Edition, Revised, 2 vols. post 8vo., with fine Portraits, engraved by HEATH, 21s.

"This is a very complete and cleverly-written life of the illustrious sister of Francis I., and it may be said of her that the varied and interesting stores of French history offer no theme more worthy of research and study than the career of this great princess, who exercised so potent an influence over the politics and manuscrip of the age of which she was herself the brightest ornament. The published and manuscript documents and letters relating to the life of Marguerite of Navarre, and which are indispensable to a correct biography of this queen, are widely dispersed. The author has spared no cost or trouble in endcavouring to obtain all that were likely to clucidate her character and conduct. She has furnished us with a very interesting and graphic sketch of the singular events and the important personages who took part in them during this atormy and remarkable period of French and English history."—(Aberror.

"This is a very useful and amusing book. It is a good work, very well done. The authoress is quite equal in power and grace to Miss Strickland. She must have spent great time and labour in collecting the information, which she imparts is an easy and agreeable manner. It is difficult to ley down her book after having once begun it. This is owing partly to the interesting nature of the subject, partly to the skilful manner is which it has been treated. No other life of Marguerite has yet been published, even in France. Indeed, till Louis Philippe ordered the collection and publication of manuscripts relating to the history of France, no such work could be published. It is difficult to conceive how, under any circumstances, it could have been better done."—Standard.

"There are few names more distinguished than that of Marguerite d'Angoulème in the range of female biography, and Miss Freer has done well in taking up a subject so copious and attractive. It is altogether an interesting and well-written biography."—Lif. Gos.

### HENRY III. KING OF FRANCE: HIS COURT AND

TIMES. From numerous unpublished sources, including MS. Documents in the Bibliothèque Impériale, and the Archives of France and Italy. By r - MISS FREER. (In the press.)

### LORD GEORGE BENTINCK: A POLITICAL BIO GRAPHY. By the RIGHT HON. B. DISRAELI, M.P. Fifth and cheaps Edition, Revised. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d. bound.

"This biography cannot fall to attract the deep attention of the public. We are boun to any, that as a political biography we have rarely, if ever, met with a book more dexterous handled, or more replete with interest. The history of the famous session of 1845, written by Disraell in that brilliant and pointed style of which he is so consumate a mate is deeply interesting. He has traced this memorable struggle with a vivacity and pow unequalied as yet in any narrative of Parliamentary proceedings."—Blackwood's Mag.

### LORD PALMERSTON'S OPINIONS AND POLICY; A

MINISTER, DIPLOMATIST, AND STATESMAN, during more than Forty Year of Public Life. 1 vol. 8vo with Portrait, 7s. 6d. bound.

"This work ought to have a place in every political library. It gives a complete vie of the sentiments and opinions by which the policy of Lord Palmerston has been dictated; a diplomatist and statesman."—Chronicle.

### EASTERN HOSPITALS AND ENGLISH NURSES:

The Narrative of Twelve Months' Experience in the Hospitals of Koulali and Scutari. By A LADY VOLUNTEER. Third and Cheaper Editios. 1 vol. post 8vo. with Illustrations, 6s. bound.

"A production which, not only in the subject-matter, but in its treatment, is filled with the purest and best evidences of womanly tenderness. What the nurses did for our sick and wounded soldiers—how they ministered to their wants and assuaged their sufferings—how that composite body of hired attendants, sisters, nuns, and lady volunteers, worked together for a common object—how their duties were apportiousd—and how, in health or illness, their time passed away—ere all faithfully and minutely detailed in these volunteers. Eastern Hospitals and English Nurses' will, no doubt, command a good circulation."

"The story of the noble deeds done by Miss Nightingale and her devoted sisterheed will never be more effectively told than in the beautiful narrative contained in these volumes."—John Bull.

### JOURNAL OF ADVENTURES WITH THE BRITISH

ARMY, from the Commencement of the War to the Fall of Sebastopol By GEORGE CAVENDISH TAYLOR, late 95th Regiment. 2 v. 21s.

"The oridence these volumes contain is exceedingly valuable. The real state of things a here exhibited."—John Bull.

"There was scarcely an occurrence of any importance that Mr. Taylor was not an epidiness of. Balaklava, Intermann, Kertch, the operations in the Sen of Asof, Anapa, the storming of the Malakoff and the Redan, and the taking possession of Sebestopol—exherem with the sense of Sebestopol—exherem." Talled Samica Carella. store."—United Service Gazette.

### TURKEY: ITS HISTORY AND PROGRESS; FROM THE JOURNALS AND CORRESPONDENCE OF SIR JAMES PORTER Fifteen Years Ambassador at Constantinople, continued to the Present Time, with a Memoir of SIR JAMES PORTER, by his Grandson, SIR GEORGI

LARPENT BART. 2 vols. 8vo., with Illustrations. 16s. bound.

"This bighly interesting work gives a fuller and more life-like picture of the present state of the Ottoman Empire, than any other work with which we are acquainted."—John Bull.

# THE COUNTESS OF BONNEVAL: HER LIFE AND LETTERS. By LADY GEORGIANA FULLERTON. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. bound.

# MEMOIRS OF BERANGER. WRITTEN BY HIM-SELF. ENGLISH COPYRIGHT EDITION. Second Edition, with numerous Additional Associates and Notes, hitherto unpublished. Svo. with Portrait.

"This is the Copyright Translation of Béranger's Biography. It appears in a handsome volume, and is worthy of all praise as an honest piece of work. In this accessat of his life, the Post displays all the mingled galety and cornestness, the warm-hearted electrity, isosparable from his character. He toils, with an exquisite simplicity, the otery of his early pears. His He, he says, is the fairest commentary on his seegs, therefore he writes it. The charm of the narrotive is altegether fronh. It includes a variety of chancens, now first printed, teaching closely on the personal history of which they form a part, shrewd asytings, and, as the field of action in life widens, many shriches of contemperaries, and free judgments upon men and things. There is a full appendix to the Memodr, rich is lettern hitherto unpublished, and in information which completes the story of Béranger's life. The book should be read by all,"—Exeminer.

"This autobiography presents to us not only an admirable pertrait of the great popular

"This autobiography presents to us not only on admirable portrait of the great popular post of France, but an extremely clear picture of the measures of his time. For the underconvent of history, always so interesting and full of instruction—for a delightful picture of the post, and many picasant side lights thrown upon the principal incidents of the period—this volume will be found as valuable as it is interesting."—Blackwood's Magazine.

# THE LIFE OF MARIE DE MEDICIS, QUEEN OF FRANCE, CONSORT OF HENRY IV., AND REGENT UNDER LOUIS XIII. By MISS PARDOE, Author of "Louis XIV, and the Court of France, in the 17th Century," &c. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Portraits.

MEMOIRS OF THE BARONESS D'OBERKIRCH,
ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE COURTS OF FRANCE,
RUSSIA, AND GERMANY. WRITTEN BY HERSELF, and Edited by Her
Grandson, the COUNT DE MONTBRISON. 3 vols. post 8vo. 15s.

"The Baroness d'Oberkirch being the intimate friend of the Empress of Russia, wife of Paul I., and the confidential companion of the Duchess of Bourbon, her facilities for ebtaining information respecting the most private affairs of the principal Courts of Europe, rander her Memoirs unrivalled as a book of interesting anecdates of the royal, noble and other celebrated individuals who flourished on the continent during the latter part of the last century. The volumes form a valuable addition to the personal history of an important period. They deserve general popularity."—Daily News.

# PAINTING AND CELEBRATED PAINTERS, AN-

CIENT and MODERN; including Historical and Critical Notices of the Schools of Italy, Spain, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Edited by LADY JERVIS. 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. bound.

"This book is designed to give to the general public a popular knowledge of the History of Painting and the characters of Painters, with especial reference to the most prominent among those of their works which are to be seen in English galleries. It is piecessily written with the intention of serving a useful purpose. It succeeds in its design, and will be of real use to the multitude of picture seers. As a piece of agreeable reading also, it is unexceptionable."—Examiner.

THE BOOK OF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ADECORATIONS OF HONOUR OF ALL NATIONS; COMPR AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF EACH ORDER, MILITARY, NAND CIVIL; with Lists of the Knights and Companions of each Order. Embellished with Five Hundred Fac-simile Collilustrations of the Insignia of the Various Orders. by SIR BERNARD BURKE, Ulster King of Arms. 1 vol. roya handsomely bound, with gilt edges, price 42. 2s.

# THE OLD COURT SUBURB; OR, MEMORIALS KENSINGTON; REGAL, CRITICAL, AND ANECDOTICAL. By 1 HUNT. Second Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. elegantly bound.

"A delightful book, of which the charm begins at the the first line on the first; fall of quaint and pleasant memories is the phrase that is its title—'The Old Court Yery full, too, both of quaint and pleasant memories in the line that designates the It is the name of the most cheerful of chroniclers, the best of remembrancers of good the most polished and entertaining of educated goaspa. 'The Old Court Saburb' is thet will be welcome to all readers, and most welcome to those who have a love for (blade of reading."—Examiner.

"A more agreeable and extertaining book has not been published since Boswell p his reminiscences of Johnson."—Observer.

## REVELATIONS OF PRISON LIFE: WITH AN

QUIRY INTO PRISON DISCIPLINE AND SECONDARY PUNISHMENT GEORGE LAVAL CHESTERTON, 25 Years Governor of the He Correction at Cold-Bath Fields. Third Edition, Revised. 1 vol. 10

"Mr Chesterton has had a rare experience of human frailty. He has lived a felon, the forger, the loreits, the vagabond, the murderer; has looked into the acpulchres of the heart, without finding reason to despair of mankind. In his between the men have still some of the angel left. Such a testimony from such a quart of novelty as it is of interest. As a curious bit of human history these volumes are: able. They are very real, very simple; dramatic without exaggeration, philosophis being dull. In dealing with a subject so peculiar as prison life, Mr. Chesterton was making his treatment personal and incidental. General descriptions, however a laterest only a few; but stories of crime, anecdotes of criminals, may attract all re-additionarms.

"This interesting book is full of such illustrations as the narrative of strikis affords, and is indeed as well calculated to entertain mere readers for amusement instruct and assist those who are studying the great questions of social reform."—Es

"The very interesting work just published by Capt. Chesterion, entitled ' Ber of Prices Life."—Quarterly Review.

# AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ELIZABETH DAVIS, A LACLAVA NURSE. Edited by JANE WILLIAMS. 2 vols. pos with Portraits, 21s.

"In this true story of a Welshweman's life, we fancy, now and then, that we are faction by Defee. The course of events is so natural, yet so unusual and amusing, th book, in the quaint hereity of its manner, is so unlike the majority of stories and blog now-a-days published, that it is in the truest and hest sense of the word a new book book like half these we are yet of the read. We think we must have said more than enough to send a great many of our to this curious and pleasant book."—Exeminer.

# RECOLLECTIONS OF WEST END LIFE; WITH SKETCHES OF SOCIETY IN PARIS, INDIA, &c. By MAJOR CHAMBRE, late 17th Lancers. 2 vols. with Portrait of George IV. 21s.

"We find in Major Chembry's lively obstrice a mass of amusing anecdates relating to persons emiserat in their day for their position, wit, and political reputation. All that relates to George IV. will be read with attention and interest,"—Messenger,

# THE JOURNALS AND CORRESPONDENCE OF GENERAL SIR HARRY CALVERT, BART., G.C.B. and G.C.H., ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE FORCES UNDER H.R.H. THE DURE OF YORK, comprising the Campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793-94; with an Appendix containing His Plans for the Defence of the Country in case of Invasion. Edited by His Son, SIR HARRY VERNEY, BART. 1 vol. royal Svo., with large maps, 14s. bound.

"Both the journale and letters of Capt. Calvert are full of interest. Sir Harry Vorney has performed his duties of aditor vary well. The book is creditable to all parties stocorned in its production."—Althonoum.

# RECOLLECTIONS OF MY MILITARY LIFE. BY

COLONEL LANDMANN, Late of the Cours of ROYAL EMPIREURS, Author of "Adventures and Recollections." 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. bound.

"Much as has been written of late years about war and Wellington, we know of nothing that centains so striking a picture of the march and the battle as seen by an individual, or so close and homely a sketch of the Great Captain in the outset of the European career of Siz Arthur Wellesley."—Spectator.

### COLONEL LANDMANN'S ADVENTURES AND RE-COLLECTIONS. 2 vols. post 8 vo. 12s. bound.

"Among the anecdotes in this work will be found notices of King George III., the Dahes of Kent, Cumberland, Cambridge, Clarence, and Richmond, the Princess Augusta, General Garth, Nir Harry Mildmay, Lord Charles Somerost, Lord Edward Fitzgerald, Lord Heath-Reld, Captain Grose, &c. The volumes abound in interesting matter. The anecdotes are one and all amusing."—Observer.

# ADVENTURES OF THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

SECOND SERIES. By WILLIAM GRATTAN, Esq., late LIEUTENAMT CONNAUGHT RANGERS. 2 vols. 21s. bound.

"In this second series of the adventures of this famous regiment, the author extends his marrative from the first formation of the galiant 8th up to the occupation of Paris. All the battles, sieges, and aktimishes, in which the regiment took part, are described. The volumes are interwoven with original anecdotes that give a freshness and spirit to the whole. The stories, and the sketches of society and manners, with the anecdotes of the calebrities of the time, are told in an agreeable and unaffected manner. The work been all the characteristics of a soldier's straightforward and entertaining narrative."—Sunday Times.

# NARRATIVE OF A RESIDENCE AT NEPAUL BY CAPTAIN THOMAS SMITH, INC. ASSISTANT POLITICAL-RESIDENT AT

NEFAUL. 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. bound.

"No man could be better qualified to describe Nepaul than Captain Smith; and his clear and graphic account of its history, its natural productions, its lews and customs, and the character of its warlike inhabitants, is very agreeable and instructive reading."—Post.

# PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF A SOLDIER: OR

MILITARY SERVICE IN THE BAST AND WEST. By LIBUT.-COL. 2 vols. post 8vo. with SIR JAMES B. ALEXANDER, K.C.L.S., &c. Illustrations, 21s. bound.

"One great merit of the 'Passages' is readableness. Another feature of the work is experience. The author has served in India, South Africa, Canada, and the Crimca; and, having given a good deal of attention to military matters, his opinion is worth attention."—
Specialor.

## MY EXILE. BY ALEXANDER HERZEN.

"From these admirable memoirs the reader may derive a clear idea of Russian political society. Mr. Herren's narrative, ably and unaffectedly written, and undoubtedly authentic, is ladeed superior in interest to nine-tenths of the existing works on Russia."—Alheneum.

"The author of these memoirs is one of the most distinguished writers of his natios. A politician and historian, he scarcely reached manhood before the Emperor Nicholas feared and persecuted him as an enemy. He was twice arrested, twice exited. In this English version of his memoirs, he presents a highly characteristic ever of Russias official society, interspersed with sketches of rural life, episodes of picturesque adventures, and fragments of serious speculation. We gain from this marrative of persecution and exite a better idea of the governing system in Russia, than from any previous work. It is rich is curious and authentic detail."—The Leader.

# THE MOSLEM AND THE CHRISTIAN: OR, ADVEN-

TURES IN THE BAST. By SADYK PASHA. Revised with original Notes, by COLONEL LACH SZYRMA. 3 vols. 15s.

"Sadyk Pasha, the author of this work, is a Pole of noble birth. He is now commander of the Turkish Cossacks, a corps organised by himself. The volumes on the Mosiem and the Christian, parily fact and parily facton, writtes by him, and translated by Colonel Sayrma, display very well the literary spirit of the soldier. They are full of the adventures and emotions that belong to love and war; they treat of the present time, they introduce many existing people, and have the Danublan principalities for some of action. Here are sources of popularity which the book fairly claims."—Examiner.

## HOME LIFE IN RUSSIA. REVISED BY COL LACH

SZYRMA, Editor of " REVELATIONS OF SIBERIA." 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s.

"This work gives a very interesting and graphic account of the manners and customs of the Bussian people. The most interesting and amusing parts of the work will be found to be those interior scenes in the bouses of the wealthy and middle classes of Russia upon which we have but scanty information, although they are some of the most striking and truthful indications of the progress and civilisation of a country. As such we recommend them to the study of our readers."—Observer.

# REVELATIONS OF SIBERIA. BY A BANISHED

LADY. Third and cheaper Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo.

" A thoroughly good book. It cannot be read by too many people."—Household Words. "A thoroughly good soon. It cannot be read by too many people. —remember or well"The authoress of these volumes was a lady of quality, who, having incurred the
displeasure of the Russian Government for a political offence, was existe to Siberia. The
piace of her exile was Beresov, the most northern part of this northern penal settlement; and
is it she spent about two years, not unprofitably, as the reader will find by her interesting
work, containing a lively and graphic picture of the country, the people, their manners and
customs, &c. The book gives a most important and valuable insight into the economy of
what has been hitherte the terra incognition of Russian despotism. — Daily News.

"Since the publication of the famous romance the "Exiles of Siberia," we have had second of these desciate lands more attractive than the present work,"—Globs.

# MEMOIRS AND CORRESPONDENCE OF MAJOR GENERAL SIR W. NOTT, G.C.B., COMMANDER OF THE ARMY OF CAMBAHAR, AND ENVOY AT THE COURT OF LUCENOW. 2 vols. Svo. with Pertrait. 16s. bound.

"These highly interesting volumes give a valuable contribution to the history of India d an admirable pertrait of a most distinguished officer."—John Bull.

"The releases form a valuable contribution to the biographical stores of the age. To the young soldier, in particular, they will form a most valuable guide, worthy to be placed by the side of the Despatches of the great Duke of Wellington."—Messenger.

"We know not a book, after the Wellington Despatches, more deserving of the study of a young officer. It saight be made one of the standard manuals of military education."

-Literary Gasella.

### MILITARY LIFE IN ALGERIA. BY THE COUNT P. DE CASTELLANE. 2 vols. past 8vo. 12s. bound.

"We commend this book as really worth porusal. The volumes make us familiarly qualuted with the nature of Algerian experience. St. Arnand, Cancebort, Changaraier, sraignas, Lamericière, are brought prominently before the reader."—Eruminer.

### AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AN ENGLISH SOLDIER IN THE UNITED STATES' ARMY. 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. bound.

CANADA AS IT WAS, IS, AND MAY BE. BY THE late LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIR R. BONNYCASTLE. With an Account of Recent Transactions, by SIR J. E. ALEXANDER, K.L.S., &c. 2 vols., post 8vo. with maps, &c., 12s.

# ATLANTIC AND TRANSATLANTIC SKETCHES. BY CAPTAIN MACKINNON, R.N. 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. bound.

HISTORY OF CORFU; AND OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE IONIAN ISLANDS. By LIBUT. H. J. W. JERVIS, Royal Artillery. 1 vol. post 8vo. Gs.

## SCOTTISH HEROES IN THE DAYS OF WALLACE AND BRUCE. By the Rev. A. LOW, A.M. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

"We may say with confidence that it would not be easy to find a more enjoyable and instructive book in the whoie range of biographical and historical literature. Never before has fell justice been done to the Scotch hence of the days of Wailace and Bruce, and there is not a southron among us who will not read with deep and sympathetic interest this graphic and authentic narrative of their gailant exploits."—Morning Pool.

# A PRACTICAL GUIDE IN OBTAINING PROBATES. ADMINISTRATIONS, &c., in Her Majesty's Court of Probate; with numerous Precedents. By EDWARD WEATHERLY, of Doctor's Commons. Dedicated, by permission, to the Right Hon. Sir Cassawall CRESSWELL, Judge of the New Court of Probate. Second and Cheaper Edition. 12s.

"A meet valuable book. Its contents are very diversified—meeting almost every tness,"—Solicitor's Journal.

#### MEMORIALS OF RACHEL Two Volumes, Post 8vo. with Portrait. (Just Ready.)

# ART AND NATURE, AT HOME AND ABROAD. BY G. W. THORNBURY. Esq. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. bound.

"This is the best book Mr. Thornbury has written. Being an artist, he writes about ort; as a Londoner, with quick eyes and a cultivated taste, he writes of London; as an trist who has travelled he tells anecdotes and dwells on scenes of his past life abroad. All

artist who has travelled he tells anecdotes and dwells on scenes of his past life abroad. All this he does in a frank gealine way."—Exemiser.

"This is a book belonging to the tribe of which Geoffrey Crayon is patriarch. Mr. Thorabury's drawing may be less accurate than cruyon drawing, but it is richer in colour, and wider and more versatile in the choice of subjects. As a whele, Mr. Thorabury's volumes are lively, pictorial, and various."—Alhamam.

"We have not met with so original a work for many a day as these two volumes by Mr. Thorabury. They have the freedom and freshness of genius. Acute observation is combined with great research, yet the style is so dashing, that the last thing we think of is the variety and the extent of knowledge which these aketches evince. Mr. Thorabury's volumes exatals matter to please all tastes. He is grave and gay, picturesque and reflective; and is all meeds and on all subjects he is vivacious and amusing."—The Press.

# CLASSIC AND HISTORIC PORTRAITS. BY JAMES

BRUCE. 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. bound.

This work comprises Biographies of the following Classic and Historic Personages: - Sappho, Esop, Pythagoras, Aspasia, Milto, Agesilaus, Socrates, Plato, Alcibiades, Helen of Troy, Alexander the Great, Demetrius Poliorcetes, Scipio Africanus, Sylla, Cleopatra, Julius Cæsar, Augustus, Tiberius, Germanicus, Caligula, Lollia Paulina, Cæsonia, Boadicea, Agrippina, Poppæs, Otho, Commodus, Caracalla, Heliogabalus, Zenobia, Julian the Apostate, Eudocia, Theodora, Charlemagne, Abelard and Heloise, Elizabeth of Hungary, Dante, Robert Bruce, Ignez de Castro, Agnes Sorrel, Jane Shore, Lucrezia Borgia, Anne Bullen, Diana of Poitiers, Catherine de Medicis, Queen Blizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, Cervantes, Sir Kenelm Digby, John Sobieski, Anne of Austria, Ninon de l'Enclos, Mile. de Montpensier, the Duchess of Orleans, Madame de Maintenon, Catherine of Russia, and Madame de Stael.

"We find in these piquant volumes the liberal outpourings of a ripe scholarship, the results of wide and various reading, given in a style and manner at once pleasant and pleasant. resque."-Albeneum.

# FOREST LIFE IN CEYLON. BY W. KNIGHTON, M.A., Second Edition, 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

"A very clever and amusing book, by one who has lived as a planter and journalist many years in Ceyion. The work is filled with interesting accounts of the sports, resources, productions, occurry, and traditions of the island. The sporting adventures are narrated in a very spirited manner."—Standard.

## Tropical sketches; or, reminiscences of AN INDIAN JOURNALIST. BY W. KNIGHTON, M.A. 2 vols. 12s.

"When Mr. Knighton's pleasant volumes on Ceylon were published, we freely gave his publication the praise which it appears to have well deserved, since another edition has been, called for. Amongst the writers of the day, we know of none who are more felletous in hitting of with an amusing accuracy, the characters he has met with, and his descriptive powers are district. Take his Shrichos up and open where you will, every page teems with instruction, combined with lively detail."—Sunday Times.

# ORIENTAL AND WESTERN SIBERIA; A MAR-

RATIVE OF SEVEN YEARS' EXPLORATIONS AND ADVENTAGED BY SERVER, MONOCILA, THE KIRGHES STEPPES, CHIMES TARTARY, AND CHIMES ASIA. By THOMAS WITLAM ATKINSON. In one large volume, royal Svo., Price 42. 2n., elegantly bound. Embellished with upwells of 50 Illustrations, including numerous besuifally coloured plates, from drawings by the Author, and a map.

"By virtue alike of its text and its pictures, we place this bank of anest in the first task among those likestrated gift-books new so much seeght by the public. Her, delicant book is most readable. The grographer finds in it notice of ground hamistics in tradescribed, the chaologist, geologist, and betankt, find notes and pictures, too, of whit they know the value, the operators's taste in gratified by threeledess of spare, the hour adventure will find a number of portioned excepts to hong ever, and the hour of a finish ground-humoured way of speech will find the book a placement case in very yage. Some years of wandering, thirty-nine thousand five hundred miles of moving to and do be a will and almost unknown country, should yield a book worth reading, and they do."—Enumber

"A book of travels which is value and sterling interest sount toke sunk as a hadmashin geographical literature. Its scienced librarealises and wood engravings are of a high
order, and add a great charm to the navrative. Mr. Atkinson has travelled where it a
believed no European has been believe. He has seen assure in the wildest, subliment, and
also the most beautiful aspects the old world can present. These he has depicted by pus
and pencil. He has done both well. Many a freede will rejoice in the determination which
converted the artist into an author. Mr. Atkinson is a thorough Englishman, brave and
accomplished, a lover of adventure and sport of every kind. He knows enough of mineralogy,
geology, and botany to impart a scientific interest to his descriptions and drawings;
possessing a keen sense of humour, he tells many a racy story. The sportsman and the
lover of adventure, whether by food or field, will find ample stores in the atkring tales of
his interesting travels."—Daily News.

"An animated and intelligent narrative, appreciably earlehing the literature of English travel. Mr. Atkinson's sketches were made by express permission of the late Emperor of Russia. Perhaps no English artist was ever before admitted into this enchanded land of history, or provided with the tailoman and anulet of a general passport; and well has Mr. Atkinson availed himself of the privilege. Our extracts will have served to illustrate the originality and variety of Mr. Atkinson's observations and adventures during his protracted wanderings of nearly forty thousand miles. Mr. Atkinson's peacli was never idle, and he has certainly brought home with him the forms, and colours, and other characteristics of a has certainly diversity of groups and scenes. As a sportman Mr. Atkinson empered a plenitude of excitement. His narrative is well stored with incidents of adventure. His nacent of the Biciouka is a chapter of the most vivid remance of travel, yet it is less attractive than his relations of wanderings across the Desert of Gobi and up the Thagme Chain."—Atkinsone.

"We predict that Mr. Atkinson's 'Siberia' will very often assume the shape of a Christmas Present or New Year's Gift, as it possesses, in an eminent degree, four very precious and suitable qualities for that purpose,—namely, usefulness, eigeners, instruction and novelty. It is a work of great value, not merely on account of its spiendid illustrations, but for the amount it contains of authentic and highly interesting intelligence concerning regions which, in all probability, had never, previous to Mr. Atkinson's explorations, been visited by an European. Mr. Atkinson's adventures are told in a manly style. The valueble and interesting information the book contains, gathered at a vest expense, is lucidly arranged, and altogether the work is one that the auther-artist may well be proud of, and with which those who study it cannot fall to be delighted."—John Bull.

•

"To the geographer, the geologist, the ethnographer, the sportamen, and to those who tend only for amazoment, this will be an acceptable volume. Mr. Athieses in not only as advantaness traveller, but a correct and amazing writer,"—Literary Gasette.

# CHOW-CHOW; BEING SELECTIONS FROM A JOUR-NAL KEPT IN INDIA, &c. By the VISCOUNTESS FALKLAND. New and Revised Edition, 2 vols. 8vo., with Illustrations, 30s. bound.

"Lady Falkland's work may be read with interest and pleasure, and the reader will rise from the perusal instructed so well as amused."—Athenoum.

"Few writers on India enjoyed the advantages possessed by Lady Falkland, who, as wife to the Governor of Bombay, had access to every source of information, and hence her Journal has a reality about it which, coupled with the acute observation and good descriptive powers of the authoress, renders it as pleasant reading as we could desire."—Press.

"An extremely pleasant book; as full of information as to the manners and customs of the East, as it is of amusing and instructive matter of entertainment. Lady Faikland is a most delightful companion. She leads the reader along, listening to her descriptions until he becomes as familiar with Indians if he had been dwelling there for years."—*Herald*,

# SPORTING ADVENTURES IN THE NEW WORLD; OR, DAYS AND NIGHTS OF MOOSE HUNTING IN THE PINE FORESTS OF ACADIA. By CAMPBELL HARDY, ROYAL ARTILLERY, 2 vols. post 8vo. with illustrations, 21s. bound.

"A spirited record of sporting adventures, very entertaining and well worthy the attention of all sportsmen who desire some fresher field than Europe can afford them. The fivests of Nova Scotia abound in moose, cariboo, bears, wolves, partridge, sulps and wild cack, while the rivers are terming with saimon and other fish, so that Lieutenant Hardy's aport was of the best kind, and in the details which he has given us there is much to interests and amuse. He is a thorough aportsman, patient, skilful, and active, and relates his adventures with the guste of a man who enjoys the life."—The Press.

# TRAVELS IN EUROPEAN TURKEY. BY EDMUND SPENCER, Esq. Author of "Travels in Circassia," etc. Second and Cheaper Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo., with Illustrations, and a valuable Map of European Turkey. 18s.

# ARCTIC MISCELLANIES, A SOUVENIR OF THE LATE POLAR SEARCH. By THE OFFICERS AND SEAMEN OF THE EXPEDITION. DEDICATED BY PERMISSION TO THE LORDS OF THE ADMIRALTY. Second Edition. 1 vol., with Illustrations. 6s.

# A PILGRIMAGE INTO DAUPHINE; WITH A VISIT

TO THE MONASTERY OF THE GRANDE CHARTREUSE, AND ANECDOTES, INCIDENTS, AND SECTIONS FROM TWENTY DEPARTMENTS OF FRANCS. By the REV. G. M. MUSGRAVE, A.M. 2 vols. with Illustrations. 21s.

"It would be difficult to find a more agreeable and instructive travelling companion than the author of these volumes. He has sufficient antiquarian, scientific, and artistic haswinger to make him an enlightened observer and reporter, and a quickness of discernment which detects the smallest point of interest."—Globe.

# THE HOLY PLACES: A NARRATIVE OF TWO YEARS' RESIDENCE IN JERUSALEM AND PALESTINE. BY HANNER L. DUPUIS. WITH NOTES ON THE DISPERSED CAMABITE

... Taxnes, by JOSEPH DUPUIS, late British Vice-Consul in Tripoli and Tunic. 2 vols. with Illustrations, 21s. bound.

# LAKE NGAMI; OR EXPLORATIONS AND DIScovering species from Years' Wandenings in the Wilds or South-Western Arriva. By CHARLES JOHN ANDERSSON. I vol. royal fro., with Map and upwards of 50 Illustrations, representing Sporting Adventures, Schiosts of Natural History, So. Second Billion, 30c; handsonely bound.

"This perceive of Africa explorations and discreties is one of the most important prographical works that have lately appeared. It contains the account of two journeys made between the years 1800 and 1804, in the first of which the countries of the Damesus and the Ovento, previously convery known in Europe, were explored; and in the account the acceptateous of Lake Hyani was reached by a resto that had been demand imprendently, but which proves to be the electrant and the best. The work contains much adventible and accounts information so to the geology, the accordy, products, and restorate of the regions explored, with notices of the religion, manners, and customs of the native tellula. The continual operating adventures, and other remarkable concerness, intermingled with the marketive of travel, make the book as interesting to read as a manners, as, induced, a good book of travels explicit always to be. The Hinstendium by Wolf are admirably designed, and most of them represent occases an atribling as any witnessed by Jules Givard or Gooden Camming."—Literary Gazelie.

"Mr. Anderson has made no hackneyed ensures up the File and hack again, but painful journey, semething between a pligrimage and a wild-heast heat, which might have tried the patience of a faitr and the plack of a gladiator. Such narratives are agreeable changes in our day, and take hold of attention like the old truvels. Mr. Andersons is a gread-astered, and cheerful writer; and his book may be read with as much pleasure an profit. For the details of a reanastic and inherious journey,—for particulars about the astrich, the hippopotamus, the lieu, and the hymna,—for curious illustrations of savage life,—for that find of interest which is arraband by dangers bravely, and by fatigues stously harve—readers would do well to consult the book itself. The printers and aggreeus have done Mr. Andersons justice; and we think the reading public will go and do libertus.—Affencem.

"This handsome book in one for everybody to read. As a record of travel, every page in facelasting, while the neturalist and the geographer will be delighted with the new facts it evenus. The sporting adventures of Mr. Anderson, too, are not less wenderful than these of prescring African travellers. The plates are numerous and admirable."—The Press.

# THE OXONIAN IN NORWAY; OR, NOTES OF ELCURSIONS IN THAT COUNTRY. By the Rev. F. METCALFE, M.A., Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. New and Cheaper Edition, revised, 1 vol. post 8vo., with Map and additional Illustrations, 10s. 6d. bound.

"The Ozealan in Norway" in repiete with interest, is written in on animated ptyle and is one of these books which cannot fall to be at the same time amusing and instructive Mr. Metcaife visited places where an Englishman was a rarity; and all who take so interest is outstone practised by various peoples, will volcane his book for the accounts of Reparation manuers and customs which have not been touched upon before. Numerous interesting and excitors, in connection with the author's occurrious in persuit of fishing and abooting, pervade throughout."—Chronicle.

"Mr. Metcale's book is as full of facts and interesting information as it can hold, and is interiorised with racy assectates. Some of these are highly original and outertaining. More than this, it is a truly valuable work, containing a fund of information as the statistical, modifies, and religion of the countries visited."—Mechanical Magnetics.

### RUSSIA AFTER THE WAR: THE NARRATIVE OF A VISIT TO THAT COUNTRY IN 1856. By SELINA BUNBURY. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

"We congratulate Miss Bunbury upon having written a very entertaining book—one that has the merit of being readable from the beginning to the end. The author saw all that she could, and has described with much vivacity all she saw Her book is full of pleasant pletages, commencing with St. Petersburg and its lions, and ending with the carecastion. It will find numerous readers."—Daily News.

\*\*Coronation. It will find numerous readers."—Daily News.

"Mios Bunbury's vivacious sketches are not only piquant with meaning as to the state of society in Russia, but have all the charm and freshness of first impressions on an active, thoughtful, and observing mind. We can cordially recommend the work, as presenting a very entertaining and varied panorama of the route taken by this intelligent ledy, and, moreover, as conveying the most recent information with regard to the present state and condition of the more important parts of the Caar's vast territories."—Morning Post.

# A SUMMER IN NORTHERN EUROPE; INCLUD-ING SEETCHES IN SWEDEN, NORWAY, FINLAND, THE ALAND ISLANDS, GOTHLAND, etc. By SELINA BUNBURY. 2 vols. post 8vo., 21s.

"All readers of the works of lady-travellers will be glad to know that they are favoured again by Miss Busbury with an account of Lee experience in Northern Europe, including much of the seat of the inte war—Finland, for example, and the Aland Isles. The book is a very welcome contribution to the reading of the seasch."—Exeminer.

# NARRATIVE OF A JOURNEY ROUND THE WORLD,

Comprising A Winter Passage across the Andes to Chili, with a Visit to the Gold Regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c. By F. GERSTAECKER. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

"Starting from Bremen for California, the author of this Narrative proceeded to Rio, and thence to Buenos Ayres, where he exchanged the wild seas for the yet wilder Pampus, and made his way on horseback to Valparaise across the Cordilleras—a winter passage full of difficulty and danger. From Valparaise he sailed to California, and visited San Francisco Sacramente, and the mining districts generally. Thence he steered his course to the South Sea Islanda, resting at Hossidui, Tahiti, and other gens of the sea in that quarter, and from thesee to Sydney, marching through the Murray Valley, and inspecting the Adelaide district. From Australia he dashed onward to Java, riding through the interior, and taking a general survey of Batavia, with a glance at Japan and the Japanese. An active, intelligent, observant man, the notes he made of his adventures are full of variety and interest. His descriptions of places and persons are lively, and his remarks on natural productions and the phenomena of earth, sea, and sky are always sensible, and made with a view to practical results. Those pertions of the Narrative which refer to California and Australia are replete with vivid motoches; and indeed the whole work abounds with living and picturesque descriptions of mean, manners, and localities."—Globe

# AUSTRALIA AS IT IS: ITS SETTLEMENTS, FARMS, AND GOLD FIELDS. By F. LANCELOT, MINERALOGICAL SUR-VEYOR IN THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES. Second Edition. 2 vols. 12s.

# A LADYS VISIT TO THE GOLD DIGGINGS OF AUSTRALIA. By MRS. CLACY. 1 vol. 6s. bound.

"The most pithy and entertaining of all the books that have been written on the gold diggings."—Literary Gazette.

# LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF AUSTRALIAN LIFE.

# A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF THE DISCOVERY OF THE NORTH-WEST PASSAGE with Numerous Incidents of Travel and Adventure during nearly Five Years' Continuous Service in the Arctic Regions while in Search of the Expedition under Sir John Franklin. By ALEX. ARMSTRONG, M.D., R.N., late Surgeon and Naturalist of H.M.S. 'Investigator.' 1 vol. With Map and Plate, 16s.

"This book is oure to take a prominent position is every library in which works of discovery and adventure are to be met with. It is a record of the most memorable geographical discovery of the present age. It comes from one who has blessed extivity participated in all the stirring incidents and exciting occase it so obly describes, and thus percesses that cherm of freshesse and interest so mere complier can ever hope to obtain. The stirring passages of Dr. Armstrong's narrative beer ample evidence of their having been written by an accomplished and highly-educated men, possessed of quick considiities, cultivated powers, and a reduced mind."—Daily Nova.

# THE WANDERER IN ARABIA. BY G. T. LOWTH, Bag. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Illustrations. 21s. bound.

"An excellent book, pervaded by a healthy enthusiasm, novel and varied in its insidenta, picturesque in its descriptions, and running over with human interest."—Sun.
"Mr. Lowth has shown himself in these volumes to be an intelligent truvaller, a hough

"Mr. Lowth has shown bimself in these volumes to be an intelligent truvaller, a hosp observor of nature, and an accomplished artist. The general reader will find in his descriptions of his wanderings in Arabia, and among the most interesting measurests of old Christian lands, a great deal that cannot full to interest and amone blux.—Post.

# EIGHTEEN YEARS ON THE GOLD COAST OF AFRICA; INCLUDING AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE TRIBES, AND THEIR INTERCOURSE WITH EUROPEANS. By BRODIE CRUICKSHANK, MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, CAPE COAST CASTLE. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

"This is one of the most interesting works that ever yet came into our hands. It possesses the charm of introducing us to habite and manners of the human family of which before we had no conception."—Sicaderd.

# THE CRESCENT AND THE CROSS. BY ELIOT WAR-

BURTON. Thirteenth Edition. 1 vol., with 15 Illustrations, 6s. bound.

"Independently of its value as an original narrative, and its useful and interesting information, this work is remarkable for the colouring power and play of faacy with which its descriptions are enlivesed. Among its greatest and most lasting charms is its revorent and serious spirit."—Quarterly Review.

"A book calculated to prove more practically useful was never penned than the "Crescent and the Cross'—a work which surpasses all others in its homage for the sublime and its love for the beautiful in those famous regions consecrated to everlasting immortality in the annals of the propheto—and which no other modern writer has ever depicted with a pencil at once so reverent and picturesque."—Sun.

with a pracil at once so reverent and picturesque."—Sun.
"In the mixture of story with anecdots, information and impression, it perhaps sun.
passes 'Eothen.' Innumerable passages of force, vivacity, or humourare to be found in
this volume."—Specialor.

# TRAVELS IN PERSIA, GEORGIA, AND KOOR-DISTAN, WITH SKETCHES OF THE COSSACES AND THE CAUGASUS. By DR. MORITZ WAGNER. 3 vols., post 8vo.

"We have here learning without pedantry, acute and close observation without the tedium of uninteresting details, the reflections of a philosopher intermixed with the pleasant stories and graphic sketches of an accomplished traveller."—Literary Gazelle.



## 18 HURST AND BLACKETT'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

# RULE AND MISRULE OF THE ENGLISH IN AMERICA. By the Author of "SAM SLICK." 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

We conceive this work to be by far the most valuable and important Judge Haliburton has ever written. While teening with interest, moral and historical, to the general reader, Requally constitutes a philosophical study for the politician and statesman. It will be found to let in a flood of light upon the actual origin, formation, and progress of the republic of the United States."—Naval and Military Gassite.

# SAM SLICK'S NATURE AND HUMAN NATURE. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s. bound.

"Since Sam Slick's first work he has written nothing so fresh, racy, and geaulnely humorous as this. Every line of it tells some way or other; instructively, satirically, jeesely, or wittily. Admiration at Sam's mature talents, and laughter at his droll yarns, essentially alternate, as with unhalting avidity we persue these last volumes of his. They essentied of 25 Chapters, each containing a tale, a sketch, or an adventure. In every one of them, the Clockmasker proves himself the fastest time hiller a-going."—Observer.

# SAM SLICK'S WISE SAWS AND MODERN

INSTANCES; OR, WHAT HE SAID, DID, OR INVENTED. Second Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

"We do not fear to predict that these delightful volumes will be the most popular, as beyond doubt, they are the best, of all Judga Hallburton's admirable works. The 'Whee Saws and Modern Instances' evince powers of imagination and expression far beyond what even his former publications could lead any one to ascribe to the author. We have, it is true long been familiar with his qualnt humour and racy narrative, but the volumes before us take a loftier range, and are sorich in fun and good sense, that to offer an extract as a sample would be as injustice to author and reader. It is one of the pleasantest books we over read, and we carnestly recommend it."—Standard.

"The humour of Sam Slick is inexhaustible. He is ever and everywhere a welcome visitor; smiles great his approach, and wit and wisdom hang upon his tongue. The present is altogether a most editying production, remarkable alike for its racy humour, its sound philosophy, the felicity of its illustrations, and the delicacy of its satire. We promise our manders a great treat from the perusal of these 'Wise Saws and Modern Instances,' which contain a world of practical wisdom, and a treasury of the richest fun."—Morning Post.

# THE AMERICANS AT HOME; OR, BYEWAYS

BACKWOODS, AND PRAIRIES. Edited by the Author of "SAM SLICK." 3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d.

"In the picturesque delineation of character, and the felicitious portraiture of national finalures, no writer of the present day equals Judge Hallburton. "The Americans at Home" will not be less popular than any of his previous works."—Post.

# TRAITS OF AMERICAN HUMOUR. EDITED BY

the Author of "SAM SLICK." 3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d.

"No man has done more than the facetious Judge Haliburton, through the mouth of the inimitable "Sam," to make the old parent country recognise and appreciate her queer transationtic progeny. His present collection of comic stories and laughable traits is a budget of fun full of rich specimens of American humour,"—Globs.

# THE RIDES AND REVERIES OF MR. ÆSOP SMITH. By MARTIN F. TUPPER. 1 vol. post 8vo. 10s. 6d. bound.

"Mr. Tupper's new work will do good service to his literary reputation. It combines, with lucidity and acuteness of judgment, freshness of fancy and elegance of sentiment. In its observal and instructive pages sound moral principles are forcibly inculcated, and every-day traths an quire an air of nevelty, and are rendered peculiarly attractive by being expressed in that griggrammetic language which so largely contributed to the popularity of the author's former wors, entitled 'Proverteal Philosophy."—Morning Post.

former work, cutilited "freverinal fallosophy."—Morang four.

"These essays are the production of the taiented author of "Proverbial Philosophy."

whose former work sitiating to large a share of public favour. They possess a quaint
originality, and display considerable knowledge on an immense variety of topics."—Sun.

"The Ridge and Reverses will add considerably to the reputation of Mr. Tupper. The valume may serve as a suitable companion to his Proverbial Philosophy." -- Observer.

# A WOMAN'S THOUGHTS ABOUT WOMEN. BY the Author of "John Halipax, Gentleman." 1 vol. 10s. 6d.

"A book of sound countel. It is one of the most sensible works of its kind, well written two hearted, and altegether practical."—Examiner.

"This excellent book is characterised by good sease, good tasts, and feeling, and is written in an earnest, philasthropic, as well as practical spirit."—Post.

"A very excellent and thoughtful work by a writer who has attained a high degree of celebrity, offering to her own sex redections and suggestions on subjects of the greatest importance. The book is written in a frank and featiess spirit, carnest in purpose and practical in tone."—Sun,

# PEN AND PENCIL PICTURES. BY THOMAS

HOOD. Second Edition, Revised, with Additions. 1 vol. with numerous Hustrations, by the Author, 10s. 6d. bound.

"Few will have seen this book announced without having a wish to welcome it. By his poetry and his prose, Thumas Hiwsi the Second distinctly announces himself to be his father's son. His music has a note here and there from the oil household isliables to which his cradic was rocked. Some of his thoughts have the true family cast. But his song is not who by the song of a meching-bird—his sentiment can flaw us channels of his song and his stories have a touch, taste, and flawour which inducate that Thomas Hood's father's son may ripen and rise into one of those original and individual suthers who brighten the times in which they write, and gladden the hearts of those among whom their lot is cast."—Addenoum.

among whom there lot is cast."—Aldersaum.

"We are happy to und that the delightful volume, "Pen and Pencil Pictures," has reached a second edition, and that the reception of the younger Thomas Hood, by the public, has been worthy of the name he bears. The work is considerably augmented by pussages of increased maturity and vigour, such as will contribute still further to its popularity among the reading classes of the public."—Literary Gazette.

# THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF MARY RUSSELL

MITFORD. Author of "Our Village," "Atherton," &c. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Portrait of the Author and other Illustrations. 21s.

"Miss Mitford has collected into one chapiet the laurels gathered in her prime of authors ablp. Land by the side of the volume of dramatic works of Joanna Ballile, these volumes suffer no disparagement. This is high praise, and it is well deserved."—Atherena.

# SONGS OF THE CAVALIERS AND ROUNDHEADS,

JACOBITE BALLADS, &c. By G. W. THORNBURY. 1 vol. with numerous lilustrations by H. S. Marks. 10s. 6d. elegantly bound.

"Mr. Thornbury has produced a volume of songe and ballads worthy to rank with Macaulay's or Aytoun's Laye."—Chronicle.

"Those who love picture, life, and contame in song will here and what they love."-



20 HURST AND BLACKETT'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

# FAMILY ROMANCE; OR, DOMESTIC ANNALS OF THE ARISTOCRACY. BY SIR BERNARD BURKE, ULSTER KING OF ARMS. 2 vols. post 8 vo. 21s.

Among the many other interesting legends and romantic family histories comprised in these volumes, will be found the following:—The wonderful narrative of Maria Stella, Lady Newborough, who claimed on auch strong evidence to be a Princess of the House of Orleans, and disputed the identity of Louis Philippo—The story of the humble marriage of the beautiful Counters of Strathmore, and the sufferings and fate of her only child—The Leaders of Fashion, from Gramont to D'Orsay—The rise of the celebrated Baron Ward, now Prime Minister at Parma—The curious claim to the Earldom of Crawford—The Strange Vicissitudes of our Great Families, replete with the most romantic details—The story of the Kirkpatricks of Closeburn (the ancestors of the French Empress), and the remarkable tradition associated with them—The Legend of the Lambtons—The verification in our own time of the famous prediction as to the Earls of Mar—Lady Ogilvy's escape—The Beresford and Wynyard ghost stories, &c.

"It were impossible to praise too highly as a work of assumement these two most interesting volumes, whether we should have regard to its excellent plan or its not less excellent execution. The volumes are just what ought to be found on every drawing-room table. Here you have nearly fifty expitivating romances with the pith of all their interest preserved in undiminished poignancy, and any one may be read in half an hour. It is not the least of their merits that the romances are founded on fact—or what, at least, has been handed down for truth by long tradition—and the romance of reality far exceeds the romance of fiction. Each story is told in the clear, unaffected style with which the author's former works have made the public familiar, while they afford evidence of the value, even to a work of assumement, of that historical and genealogical learning that may justly be expected of the author of 'The Foorage.'"—Standard.

# THE ROMANCE OF THE FORUM; OR, NARRA-

TIVES, SCENES, AND ANECDOTES FROM COURTS OF JUSTICE. SECOND SERIES. BY PETER BURKE, Req., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS:—Lord Crichton's Revenge—The Great Douglas Cause—Lord and Lady Kinnaird—Merie Delorme and Her Hushand—The Spectral Treasure—Murders in Inns of Court—Matthieson the Forger—Trials that established the Illegality of Siavery—The Lover Highwayman—The Accusing Spirit—The Attorney-General of the Reign of Terror—Eccentric Occurrences in the Law—Adventuresses of Pretended Rank—The Courier of Lyons—General Sarrazin's Bigamy—The Elstree Murder—Count Bocarmé and his wife—Professor Webster, &c.

"The favour with which the first series of this publication was received, has induced Mr. Barks to extend his researches, which he has done with great judgment. The incidents forming the subject of the accord series are as extraordinary in every respect, as those which obtained so high a most of celebrity for the first. Some of the tales could scarcely be believed to be founded in fact, or to be records of events that have startled the world, were there act the incontentable evidence which Mr. Burite has established to prove that they have assembly happened."—Messenger.

# NOVELS AND NOVELISTS, FROM ELIZABETH TO

VICTORIA. By J. G. JEAFFRESON, Esq. 2 vols. with Illustrations, 21s. (Just ready).

#### WORKS OF PICTION. .

# JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. . Chaper Edition. 1 vol. 10s. 64. bound. NEW - AK

"This is a very good and a very is on boyhood to ago of a perfect man oth well and highly avenght. Those this great ability, better than any de other."—Econology, interesting nevel. 10—1 Christian per regisent II is conce former work, we t It is designed to tenso the affermen, and it absunds in a private in a high agent, and ablait, of its deservating as A IS to come

mitter."—Exempler,

"The new and changer edition of this interesting work will doubtless must with generoes. John Halling, the here of this most buestiled story, is no ordinary hors, and of its bettery is no ordinary hors, and of its bettery is no ordinary hors, and of its bettery of a torn colding, it is nice the bitchery of a home, and a thoroughly English as other's over notificity. It is nice the bitchery of a home, and a thoroughly English as the work abounds in incident, and many of the course are full of graphle power and to notice. It is a book that tow will read without becoming where and feature, "Dischan "John Halling," is one of the soliton stories energy modern works or flather. The attention of the colorest of the soliton is not constructed, and the measulanced and "—Pro

# NOTHING NEW. BY THE AUTHOR OF "JOH! HALIFAX, GENTLENAK." 2 vol. 21s.

"Two volumes displaying all these superior meets which have made "John Hallfs one of the most popular works of the day."—Fast.

"We corolarly resummend those volumes. The same graphic power, deep parks healthful scottowest, and meeterly corourtee, which place that becauted work, "Jail Hallfox," among the English classics are everywhere displayed."—Circumsia.

"The reader will find those assessments only askedisted to remind him of that touth an energy of human portraitors, which has stamped this surher one of the first nevel over human affections and emetican, which he stamped this surher one of the first nevel set of our day."—John Bull.

# ADELE. BY JULIA KAVANAGH, AUTHOR "NATHALIE," &c., 3 vols. 0

"AAT ITALIS, see, 3 vees.

"'Addle is the best work we have read by Miss Karsangh; it is a charming nevel, its
of delicate character-painting. The workmanship is good throughout, and the interes
hindled in the first chapter burns brightly to the cises."—Althonous.

"'Addle' is one of Miss Karsangh's happiest delineations. The whole work |
admirable and full of talent "—Literary Gazette.

"In the work before us Miss Karsangh has achieved a decided triumph. The star
is nevel and interesting. The characters are vividity drawn, and the style is fresh as
attractive. It will, no deabt, become at ones a popular foreurin, and add another to th
list of Miss Kavanagh's necessars."—Sun.

# BY THE AUTHOR OF MARGARET MAITLAND.

### LILLIESLEAF.

Being ten Concluding Stries of Passages in the Live of Mas. Mas. Oarst Maitland."

# Cheaper Edition, 1 vol. 6s.

"The concluding series of passages in the 'Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland' is, to our thinking, superior to the begin-ming; and this we take to be about the most satisfactory compilment we can pay the authories. There is a vein of simple good sense and pious feeling running throughout, for which no reader oon fall to be the letter."—Althensum.

#### THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

AN AUTOBIOGRAPHT. 8 vols.

"The author writes with her usual fine especity for the picturesque, and her in-variable good sense, good feeling, and good taste. No part of the nearrative is uninteresting."—Athenous.

### ORPHAMS

I vol. 16s. 6d.

I vol. 10s. 66.

"An exquisitely beautiful stary—a but that no woman will read without facilities beautiful stary—a the that no woman will read without facilities." The author of 'Orphane' is one of it ablest writers of fiction in the press day, and bryand this, and far better, one of those who always such to incular religious impression and moral action I all her Hierary efforts. This excellen purpose pervades every page of this is breating tale."—Miss sugar.

# MAGDALEN HEPBURM; A STORY OF THE SCOTTISH REPORMAN

## HARRY MUIR. Second Entries. 5 vol

ADAM GRABME. OF MOSSGRAY. 8 Tale.

#### THE ONLY CHILD.

By LADY SCOTT. 2 v.

"Lady Scott's novels are always full e vivicity and keen observation, and thi story, is fully distinguished by the same characteristics."—John Bull.

#### A LOVER'S QUARREL.

By the Author of "Cousin Groffner. 3 v.

"One of those fascinating tales which the reader cannot put down half read. The interest is aroused in the first chapter, and admirably sustained throughout. The plot is well conceived and well developed. The iscidents are picturesque and ef-fective. The characters are distinct and well marked."—Marning Chronicie.

#### COUSIN HARRY.

By Mrs. Gray, Author of "Tra Gam-Bler's Wire," &c. 8 vols.

"There is an originality and power about the whole novel that rank it with Mrs. Grey's best stories."—John Bull,

## A WILL AND A WAY.

By the How. HENRY CORE, Author of "HIGH AND LOW," &c. 2 vols.

"A very interesting novel."—Observer.

THE LADY OF GLYNNE. By the Author of "MARGARET AND HER BRIDESMAIDS." S vols.

"There is a great deal that is both ex-illent and charming in this book,"— Atheneum.

#### MORALS OF MAYFAIR.

SECOND EDITION. 3 vols.

"This is a good novel. There are freshmen and talent in the book,"—Lit. Gas.
"A very capital novel. There is a thorough knowledge of society, with considerable cleverness in depicting it."—

COURT SECRETS.

By Mas. THOMSON. 3 vols.

"A faccinating story.—John Bull.

THE SQUIRE OF BEECHWOOD.

By "SCRUTATOR." Dedicated to the Duke of Beaufort. 8 vols.

A WOMAN'S STORY. By Mas. S. C. HALL. S vols.

or A Woman's Story' is interesting. It is well written, and quite equal to any of Mrs. S. C. Hall's works."—Athenoum.

#### LIFE AND ITS REALITIES. By LADY CEATTERTON. 8 vols.

A novel of lofty purpose, of great per id admirable sentiment."—Observer.

# THE TWO BROTHERS.

By the Author of "Tag Discipling of Life," &c. 3 vols.

## HECKINGTON.

By Mas. Gonz. 3 vols.

# VIOLET BANK, AND ITS INHATES. 8 vols. DARK AND FAIR.

By the Author of "ROCEINGHAM." 2 V.

"The author of 'Rocklugham' has sur-passed himself in 'Dark and Fair.' The characters are distinctly drawn. The story' is simple and spiritedly told. The dia-logue is smart, natural, full of character. In short, 'Dark and Fair' takes its place In short, 'Dark and year tanks to pro-among the eleverest novels of the season. It is the cream of light literature, grace-ful, brilliant, and continuously interest-

# A LIFE'S LESSONS.

By MRe. GORE. 3 vols.

"A Life's Lessons' is told in Mrs. Gore's best style. She showers wit, grace, and learning through the pages with are usual felicity."—Daily News.

# CUTHBERT ST. ELME, M.P.;

OR, PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF A POLITICIAN. 8 vols.

"A book to be read, and decidedly one of the novels of the day."—Press.

# FASHIONABLE LIFE; ..

OR, PARIS AND LONDON. By Mas. Taollope. 8 v.

"The book has among its merits the invaluable one of being thoroughly road-able."—Exeminer.

## GERTRUDE: OR, FAMILY PRIDE.

By MRs. TROLLOPE. 3 vols.

"The publication of this work will add to Mrs. Trollope's high reputation as a novelist."—Pool.

#### DARIEN;

On THE MERCHANT PRINCE.

By Eliot WARBURTON,

Author of "THE CRESCENT AND THE CROSS." New and Chenper Edition. 1 vol. 6s. (Just Ready.)

#### SEYMOUR

## AND HIS FRIENDS.

By the Author of "THE SECRET MAR-

"The story is full of interest and ...

## RACHEL GRAY.

By Julia Kavanaon, Author of "Nathalis," Sc. 1 vol.

"Rachel Gray is a charming and touching story, narrated with grace and shift. He one can read the story and not feel a good influence from it. The characters are vigorously shrethed, and have a life-like reality about them. We heartly recommend this story, and shall rejoine when Mice Kavanagh will give us another equally good."—differentm.

# THE ROSE OF ASHURST.

By Author of Kuthia Wyndean, 5 vols "This story incritably pleases, because a clever and right-minded woman serme to have really put her heart into the telling of R."—Exeminer.

# EDGAR BARDON.

By W. KHIORTON, M.A. 3 vols.

"The story is in every way worthy of the author's reputation. It is full of exciting incidents, remantic situations, and graphic descriptions."—Post.

#### ROSA GREY.

By the Author of "ANNE DYSART. 3 V.

"The characters are well delineated, the story is lucidly told, and the conversations are apirited, and impressed with the individuality of the speakers. Altegether the work is a success."—Dody News.

#### ISABEL;

THE YOUNG WIFE, AND THE OLD LOVE.

By J C. JEAFFRESON, Author of "CREWE Rise." 3 vois.

#### WILDFLOWER

By the Author of "THE House of Etc. wore." 3 vols.

"One of the best novels it has lately been our fortune to meet with The plot is ingenious and novel, and the characters are sketched with a masterly hand."—

## MARRIED FOR LOVE.

By Author of "Cousin Georges." 3 v.

"'Married for Love' is as full of lively sketches, smart writing, and strongly-drawn character as 'Cousin Geoffrey,' and the story is of a more exciting and m

### ARTHUR BRANDON.

2 vois.

"Arthur Brandon' abounds in free, vigorous sketches, both of life and scenery, which are dashed off with a freshness and vitality which the reader will feel to be charming. The pictures of Rome and of artist-life in Rome are especially good."—

### MARGARET AND HER BRIDESMAIDS.

By the Author of " Woman's Deversor.

"We recommend all who are in asserts of a faccinating nevel to read this work. There are a fresherm and as originality about it quite charming, and there is certain ashirmen in the treatment, both of centiment and incident, which is not often frund."—Alternaum.

#### THE YOUNG LORD.

By the Anther of "Tan Discipline of Lips," &c. 2 vols.

"This new nevel by Ledy Emily P-souby is interreting as a story, and a more to be commended for the profits lessons it inculcules."—Lit. Gag.

#### THE HOUSE OF ELMORE:

A PARILY RISTORY. S vols.

"A splendid production. The store conceived with great skill, is worked or in a succession of powerful portraiture and of soul-stirring scenes."—John Bull

# TRUE TO NATURE '

2 vols. 21s.

"The reader will be at no loss for amuse-ment in perusing 'True to Nature.' It has to recommend it an agreeable styin, and some striking events and exciting scenes that are replete with vigour and structiv."—Sum. has to n

#### MARGUERITE'S LEGACY.

By Mas. T. F. Steward. 3 vols.

"Rarely have we met with a more interesting book than this. The story is of a most thrilling description."—Chron,

### THE SORROWS OF GENTILITY.

By Miss Jawszuar. 2 vola.

"A remarkably good novel."— Esc. OUR OWN STORY.

By SELINA BUNDURY. Author of "Lipe in Sweden." 3 vols.

"A work of unquestionable graius. The story is full of interest."—Chronicie.

# MR ARLE

2 vols.

"'Mr. Arie 'is a work of a very high order, and we are offering it no light tribute when we say that, is style and conception, it reminds us of the writings of Mrs. Gaskell."—John Bull.

### THE NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOURS.

By Mas. Gascoione. Author of "Temp. Zation, &c. 3 vols.



# COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE, AND NAVAL AND MILITARY JOURNAL. Published on the first of every month, price 3a. 6d.

This popular periodical, which has now been established a quarter of a century, embraces subjects of such extensive variety and powerful interest as must render it scarcely less acceptable to readers in general than to the members of those professions for whose use it is more particularly intended. Independently of a succession of Original Papers on innumerable interesting subjects, Personal Narratives, Historical Incidents, Correspondence, etc., each number comprises Biographical Memoirs of Eminent Officers of all branches of service, Reviews of New Publications, either immediately relating to the Army or Navy, or involving subjects of utility or interest to the members of either, full Reports of Trials by Courts Martial, Distribution of the Army and Navy, General Orders, Circulars, Promotions, Appointments, Births, Marriages, Obituary, etc., with all the Naval and Military Intelligence of the month.

#### OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"This is confessedly one of the ablest and most attractive periodicals of which the British press can boast, presenting a wide field of entertainment to the general as well as professional reader. The suggestions for the benefit of the two services are distinguished by vigour of sense, acute and practical observation, an ardent love of discipline, tempered by a high sense of justice, honour, and a tender regard for the welfare and comfort of our soldiers and seamen."—Globe.

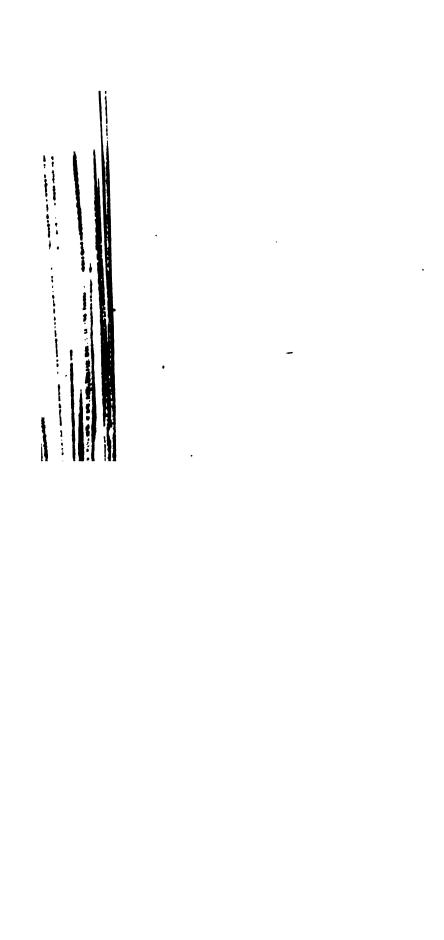
"At the head of those periodicals which furnish useful and valuable information to their peculiar classes of readers, as well as amusement to the general body of the public, must be placed the 'United Service Magazine, and Naval and Military Journal.' It numbers among its contributors almost all those gallant spirits who have done no less honour to their country by their swords than by their pens, and abounds with the most interesting discussions on naval and military affairs, and stirring narratives of deeds of arms in all parts of the world. Every information of value and interest to both the Services is cuiled with the greatest diligence from every available source, and the correspondence of various distinguished officers which earich its pages is a feature of great attraction. Is short, the 'United Service Magazine' can be recommended to every reader who possesses that attachment to his country which should make him look with the deepest interest on its naval and military resources."—Sum,

"This truly national periodical is always full of the most valuable matter for professional men."—Morning Herald.

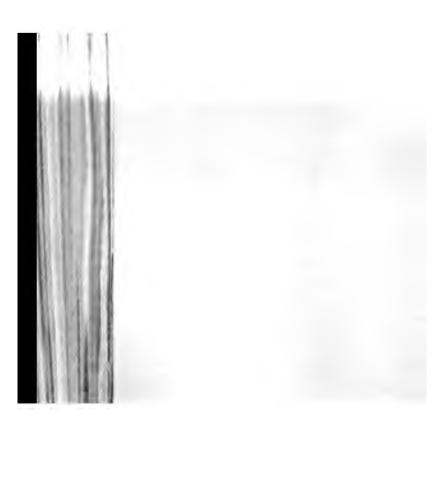
"To military and naval men, and to that class of readers who hever on the skirts of the Service, and take a world of pains to inform themselves of all the goings on the modes and fashious, the movements and adventures connected with ships and barrages, this periodical is indispensable. It is a repertory of facts and criticismo—narratives of past experience, and Setions that are as good as if they were true—tables and returns—new inventions and new books bearing upon the army and navy—correspondence crowded with intelligence—and sandry unclaimed matters that lie in close neighbourhood with the preference, and contribute more or less to the stock of general useful information. —Alles.

HURST AND BLACKETT, PUBLISHERS, SUCCESSORS TO HENRY COLSURN,

13, enert Marlborovou striet.

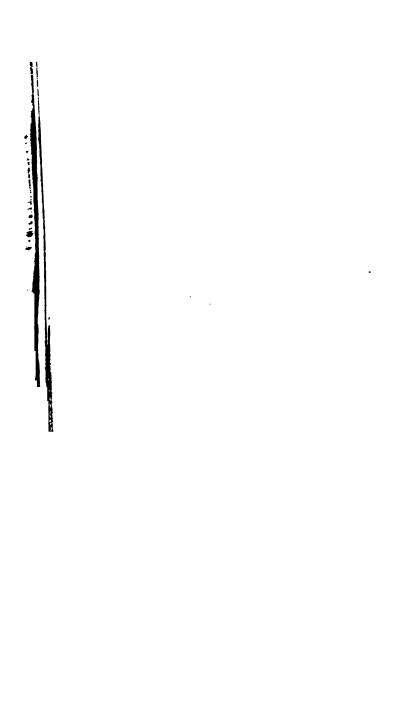


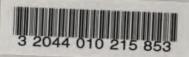
·





,





THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES

CHARGE



